

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2019



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	35,970	1,149,965	3,027	70,897	1,757,442	680,535	2,561,267
Alcona	19	1,074	5	31	1,689	784	2,626
Alger	13	712	0	35	1,305	594	1,983
Allegan	199	8,214	23	432	17,362	5,131	23,459
Alpena	79	3,544	13	171	5,708	2,289	8,405
Antrim	21	1,643	3	64	3,551	1,647	5,434
Arenac	15	1,940	5	98	3,066	1,188	4,498
Baraga	32	905	4	42	1,365	648	2,111
Barry	106	4,106	9	237	7,965	2,563	11,073
Bay	419	12,875	39	945	18,428	7,768	27,451
Benzie	16	1,184	5	24	2,586	1,226	4,004
Berrien	614	18,197	34	1,173	29,936	11,169	43,011
Branch	112	4,209	16	191	8,762	2,539	11,740
Calhoun	560	18,600	50	1,244	29,531	9,499	41,111
Cass	160	5,312	9	291	9,251	3,268	13,071
Charlevoix	14	1,419	6	108	3,571	1,518	5,274
Cheboygan	61	2,557	8	97	4,950	2,207	7,459
Chippewa	85	3,030	31	144	5,728	2,407	8,531
Clare	172	5,380	12	221	7,308	2,731	10,658
Clinton	71	4,104	10	217	7,524	2,861	11,045
Crawford	36	1,578	4	37	2,707	1,097	4,023
Delta	55	3,655	9	221	6,199	2,394	8,989
Dickinson	22	2,016	6	156	4,032	1,563	5,814
Eaton	167	7,739	21	563	14,162	5,281	20,705
Emmet	13	1,615	10	81	4,257	1,991	6,501
Genesee	3,118	71,037	210	5,373	95,128	39,163	141,172
Gladwin	66	3,157	8	147	4,804	2,046	7,249
Gogebic	41	2,034	10	70	3,031	1,254	4,636
Grand Traverse	57	5,153	21	305	11,480	5,222	17,345
Gratiot	181	4,586	11	260	7,642	2,694	10,806

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	124	5,003	12	212	8,996	2,976	12,531
Houghton	70	2,820	18	138	5,535	2,214	8,030
Huron	37	2,797	10	159	5,018	1,828	7,121
Ingham	1,036	33,006	120	2,309	47,788	20,299	71,660
Ionia	134	5,592	9	263	9,982	3,121	13,800
Iosco	53	3,620	13	191	5,291	2,175	7,908
Iron	60	1,317	4	50	2,292	878	3,339
Isabella	105	5,830	3	266	9,198	4,084	14,020
Jackson	542	16,100	25	1,146	28,493	11,223	41,556
Kalamazoo	879	25,920	40	1,880	40,781	15,092	58,713
Kalkaska	30	1,809	7	108	3,669	1,417	5,342
Kent	2,258	57,590	216	3,737	106,655	34,145	146,443
Keweenaw	2	146	0	8	282	144	456
Lake	71	2,442	8	73	3,082	1,075	4,454
Lapeer	113	6,783	17	417	12,422	4,510	17,747
Leelanau	5	568	1	39	1,705	885	2,683
Lenawee	238	9,637	29	762	15,716	5,401	22,390
Livingston	98	6,420	14	407	13,822	5,896	20,585
Luce	26	741	3	23	1,196	471	1,741
Mackinac	19	751	2	22	1,570	678	2,362
Macomb	1,619	88,215	250	4,187	138,445	57,707	205,458
Manistee	55	2,623	5	82	4,316	1,840	6,454
Marquette	134	5,295	55	330	8,862	4,584	13,935
Mason	66	3,334	4	153	5,421	2,107	7,948
Mecosta	116	4,288	10	303	7,174	3,204	10,855
Menominee	23	1,830	6	80	3,561	1,322	5,109
Midland	135	7,020	25	548	11,590	4,797	17,183
Missaukee	48	1,484	1	64	3,068	1,146	4,399
Monroe	417	12,702	71	703	20,847	7,942	30,105
Montcalm	89	7,054	18	295	12,380	4,170	17,277

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	17	1,068	3	40	1,818	740	2,732
Muskegon	1,281	28,089	47	2,278	39,725	13,769	56,297
Newaygo	191	6,802	14	362	10,549	3,570	15,002
Oakland	1,411	71,818	118	3,957	126,106	52,265	186,809
Oceana	93	3,542	4	146	6,230	2,093	8,691
Ogemaw	78	3,292	9	100	4,793	1,877	7,006
Ontonagon	3	559	3	12	882	418	1,365
Osceola	76	2,533	5	150	4,867	1,613	6,775
Oscoda	8	1,187	2	22	1,834	713	2,717
Otsego	35	2,597	8	250	4,748	1,960	6,999
Ottawa	241	11,544	41	886	27,638	8,580	37,830
Presque Isle	17	1,180	6	41	2,055	946	3,169
Roscommon	97	3,336	11	78	5,024	2,277	7,701
Saginaw	1,476	31,870	63	3,323	42,332	15,128	60,487
St. Clair	452	18,724	39	840	28,016	11,721	41,542
St. Joseph	89	6,266	20	224	13,187	4,345	18,172
Sanilac	90	4,491	10	246	7,501	2,743	10,708
Schoolcraft	23	943	3	36	1,569	675	2,349
Shiawassee	155	6,986	4	418	12,135	4,440	17,315
Tuscola	103	6,232	9	340	10,127	3,764	14,556
Van Buren	291	9,961	12	591	16,765	5,436	23,271
Washtenaw	694	21,410	47	1,441	35,767	17,611	55,854
Wayne	13,785	375,911	940	22,939	482,562	188,662	709,172
Wexford	122	4,662	21	222	7,726	2,719	11,043
x-Unassigned	16	650	0	22	1,301	397	1,917
Entire State	35,970	1,149,965	3,027	70,897	1,757,442	680,535	2,561,267

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	15,349	35,970	\$5,297,623	611,076	1,149,965	\$135,034,656	2,998	3,027	\$545,207	19,917	34,790	\$14,772,552	12,647	\$7,287,100	629,451	1,182,547	\$162,937,138
Alcona	9	19	\$3,134	636	1,074	\$109,506	5	5	\$2,000	9	17	\$7,868	46	\$28,067	652	1,112	\$150,575
Alger	7	13	\$1,817	386	712	\$68,936	0	0	\$98	11	20	\$10,198	28	\$14,766	408	764	\$95,814
Allegan	82	199	\$30,587	4,066	8,214	\$883,923	23	23	\$6,785	128	222	\$76,335	129	\$62,866	4,233	8,578	\$1,060,496
Alpena	45	79	\$11,930	2,101	3,544	\$357,960	13	13	\$3,653	55	90	\$33,868	63	\$36,175	2,166	3,646	\$443,587
Antrim	12	21	\$3,219	876	1,643	\$173,296	3	3	\$1,698	17	24	\$7,846	54	\$35,380	913	1,722	\$221,439
Arenac	8	15	\$2,385	1,084	1,940	\$193,152	5	5	\$1,100	25	53	\$21,167	45	\$28,527	1,114	2,027	\$246,331
Baraga	15	32	\$4,295	495	905	\$100,504	4	4	\$498	1	1	\$225	28	\$16,759	518	951	\$122,281
Barry	46	106	\$15,862	2,088	4,106	\$441,651	9	9	\$2,298	57	90	\$29,538	51	\$22,258	2,175	4,272	\$511,607
Bay	189	419	\$62,249	7,312	12,875	\$1,429,678	39	39	\$9,709	315	538	\$210,907	123	\$62,024	7,546	13,297	\$1,774,568
Benzie	9	16	\$3,363	657	1,184	\$114,616	5	5	\$998	9	13	\$6,410	23	\$9,821	684	1,234	\$135,207
Berrien	265	614	\$89,886	9,463	18,197	\$2,054,248	32	34	\$14,509	299	573	\$231,814	195	\$74,946	9,752	18,720	\$2,465,402
Branch	52	112	\$16,512	2,091	4,209	\$432,357	15	16	\$2,836	54	97	\$37,588	50	\$28,912	2,172	4,359	\$518,204
Calhoun	259	560	\$80,859	9,864	18,600	\$2,069,058	50	50	\$8,980	352	597	\$238,021	269	\$104,418	10,228	19,281	\$2,501,336
Cass	67	160	\$21,651	2,741	5,312	\$609,165	9	9	\$2,258	83	145	\$53,169	88	\$38,551	2,835	5,521	\$724,794
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,431	813	1,419	\$143,061	6	6	\$747	38	52	\$21,821	23	\$15,743	858	1,500	\$183,802
Cheboygan	30	61	\$8,891	1,452	2,557	\$262,228	8	8	\$2,483	29	53	\$20,706	67	\$37,622	1,505	2,664	\$331,930
Chippewa	31	85	\$11,192	1,614	3,030	\$322,779	31	31	\$2,964	33	54	\$21,605	30	\$30,540	1,667	3,113	\$389,080
Clare	76	172	\$23,156	2,966	5,380	\$584,004	12	12	\$2,875	54	91	\$31,317	184	\$120,347	3,051	5,575	\$761,699
Clinton	37	71	\$10,809	2,035	4,104	\$462,475	10	10	\$2,048	62	98	\$38,483	42	\$18,497	2,132	4,273	\$532,312
Crawford	15	36	\$5,318	954	1,578	\$168,940	4	4	\$800	15	21	\$7,428	34	\$16,513	973	1,611	\$198,998
Delta	32	55	\$8,362	2,115	3,655	\$382,028	9	9	\$1,723	88	145	\$57,304	71	\$38,369	2,204	3,826	\$487,785
Dickinson	8	22	\$2,291	1,164	2,016	\$214,481	6	6	\$2,623	49	73	\$26,538	17	\$12,231	1,212	2,099	\$258,164
Eaton	83	167	\$26,147	4,092	7,739	\$866,033	20	21	\$4,562	163	282	\$120,107	50	\$24,303	4,274	8,081	\$1,041,153
Emmet	9	13	\$1,802	924	1,615	\$154,192	10	10	\$1,667	22	35	\$14,681	31	\$17,663	973	1,708	\$190,004
Genesee	1,388	3,118	\$479,244	38,092	71,037	\$8,707,184	209	210	\$32,900	1,724	3,012	\$1,208,262	802	\$453,341	39,377	73,217	\$10,880,929
Gladwin	33	66	\$10,138	1,870	3,157	\$336,431	8	8	\$1,493	52	90	\$29,740	86	\$44,836	1,939	3,294	\$422,639
Gogebic	16	41	\$5,395	1,179	2,034	\$215,171	10	10	\$1,955	28	44	\$19,107	26	\$16,335	1,204	2,072	\$257,962
Grand Traverse	28	57	\$6,646	2,954	5,153	\$534,931	21	21	\$3,953	100	132	\$61,280	46	\$25,069	3,084	5,378	\$631,880
Graiot	70	181	\$25,841	2,392	4,586	\$514,173	11	11	\$3,657	77	142	\$55,045	63	\$34,053	2,459	4,732	\$632,768

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	56	124	\$18,360	2,608	5,003	\$550,233	12	12	\$3,890	55	115	\$47,024	93	\$47,972	2,687	5,154	\$667,479
Houghton	37	70	\$10,649	1,549	2,820	\$295,792	18	18	\$2,202	24	33	\$12,804	69	\$37,290	1,610	2,919	\$358,736
Huron	21	37	\$5,907	1,560	2,797	\$288,440	10	10	\$2,800	53	93	\$29,045	35	\$20,261	1,612	2,903	\$346,453
Ingham	386	1,036	\$141,641	17,110	33,006	\$3,813,778	117	120	\$17,486	622	1,075	\$477,536	251	\$114,390	17,627	33,916	\$4,564,831
Ionia	65	134	\$19,821	2,947	5,592	\$602,170	9	9	\$2,821	71	121	\$44,244	64	\$36,753	3,060	5,830	\$705,810
Iosco	29	53	\$9,193	2,059	3,620	\$385,352	13	13	\$2,550	55	98	\$34,490	80	\$54,001	2,116	3,730	\$485,586
Iron	26	60	\$8,442	715	1,317	\$140,020	4	4	\$1,250	13	23	\$9,308	28	\$10,726	743	1,366	\$169,746
Isabella	52	105	\$14,887	3,216	5,830	\$641,142	3	3	\$600	74	110	\$47,413	83	\$42,928	3,309	5,992	\$746,970
Jackson	225	542	\$77,996	8,554	16,100	\$1,791,466	25	25	\$4,772	328	595	\$250,698	153	\$77,826	8,888	16,780	\$2,202,758
Kalamazoo	368	879	\$125,973	13,684	25,920	\$2,978,813	40	40	\$9,971	472	832	\$348,070	236	\$116,023	14,140	26,729	\$3,578,850
Kalkaska	17	30	\$4,489	1,026	1,809	\$180,669	7	7	\$1,827	34	59	\$24,011	69	\$44,752	1,078	1,920	\$255,748
Kent	906	2,258	\$325,309	29,550	57,590	\$6,431,982	211	216	\$35,248	1,030	1,775	\$728,180	650	\$323,640	30,517	59,302	\$7,844,359
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	91	146	\$14,347	0	0	\$0	3	6	\$1,110	9	\$5,185	98	172	\$20,916
Lake	36	71	\$10,962	1,419	2,442	\$259,116	8	8	\$2,364	17	37	\$10,208	145	\$79,364	1,454	2,535	\$362,014
Lapeer	57	113	\$15,075	3,542	6,783	\$731,174	17	17	\$4,350	134	219	\$93,743	63	\$40,894	3,676	7,019	\$885,236
Leelanau	3	5	\$736	300	568	\$56,596	1	1	\$200	9	10	\$4,312	5	\$2,029	312	593	\$63,873
Lenawee	101	238	\$33,145	4,987	9,637	\$1,086,548	29	29	\$7,736	239	410	\$177,742	76	\$30,306	5,209	10,035	\$1,335,477
Livingston	48	98	\$16,145	3,623	6,420	\$728,096	14	14	\$4,297	137	213	\$85,706	49	\$29,473	3,776	6,675	\$863,717
Luce	9	26	\$3,199	397	741	\$83,924	3	3	\$625	2	4	\$1,308	28	\$14,462	406	763	\$103,518
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,474	437	751	\$76,973	2	2	\$400	5	9	\$3,927	10	\$8,662	450	778	\$92,436
Macomb	695	1,619	\$249,070	46,226	88,215	\$10,422,508	248	250	\$28,512	1,208	2,020	\$863,514	491	\$246,090	47,344	90,081	\$11,809,692
Manistee	30	55	\$9,249	1,469	2,623	\$266,516	5	5	\$954	16	26	\$7,716	48	\$25,754	1,512	2,728	\$310,190
Marquette	69	134	\$22,570	3,020	5,295	\$570,610	55	55	\$4,974	99	164	\$65,124	93	\$47,150	3,130	5,500	\$710,428
Mason	34	66	\$9,885	1,765	3,334	\$347,612	4	4	\$800	46	77	\$32,836	102	\$58,102	1,833	3,484	\$449,235
Mecosta	60	116	\$16,371	2,257	4,288	\$466,751	10	10	\$2,369	102	178	\$71,332	112	\$62,270	2,353	4,487	\$619,093
Menominee	14	23	\$3,475	1,039	1,830	\$191,864	6	6	\$947	29	43	\$15,597	14	\$10,264	1,079	1,890	\$222,147
Midland	58	135	\$19,841	3,782	7,020	\$744,023	25	25	\$10,791	169	279	\$124,534	120	\$59,721	3,968	7,375	\$958,910
Missaukee	19	48	\$6,765	727	1,484	\$141,935	1	1	\$200	15	33	\$10,064	40	\$27,118	770	1,580	\$186,082
Monroe	189	417	\$59,097	6,886	12,702	\$1,482,672	70	71	\$31,787	196	329	\$125,590	91	\$47,142	7,118	13,050	\$1,746,288
Montcalm	44	89	\$12,179	3,631	7,054	\$745,462	18	18	\$6,381	90	148	\$49,598	121	\$69,588	3,763	7,344	\$883,208

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	12	17	\$2,564	619	1,068	\$106,704	3	3	\$1,300	8	18	\$8,767	30	\$22,176	638	1,100	\$141,511
Muskegon	618	1,281	\$193,081	15,255	28,089	\$3,162,605	46	47	\$9,011	610	1,099	\$425,451	428	\$199,868	15,829	29,168	\$3,990,015
Newaygo	88	191	\$28,756	3,495	6,802	\$709,809	14	14	\$3,378	111	198	\$92,928	211	\$121,574	3,665	7,215	\$956,444
Oakland	643	1,411	\$210,266	41,609	71,818	\$8,594,444	114	118	\$25,674	1,191	2,029	\$888,373	475	\$235,546	42,640	73,573	\$9,954,302
Oceana	41	93	\$12,758	1,700	3,542	\$369,058	4	4	\$646	33	63	\$27,725	90	\$47,057	1,750	3,656	\$457,244
Ogemaw	37	78	\$11,678	1,867	3,292	\$327,060	8	9	\$1,655	34	52	\$19,981	67	\$42,545	1,922	3,406	\$402,918
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432	383	559	\$52,654	3	3	\$498	5	9	\$1,862	11	\$6,819	392	580	\$62,265
Osceola	37	76	\$12,128	1,322	2,533	\$273,783	5	5	\$913	43	89	\$31,918	69	\$46,078	1,378	2,648	\$364,820
Oscoda	4	8	\$1,198	673	1,187	\$120,450	2	2	\$400	5	11	\$5,394	39	\$25,072	688	1,214	\$152,514
Otsego	15	35	\$4,216	1,481	2,597	\$277,446	8	8	\$3,500	91	158	\$63,989	41	\$21,307	1,563	2,760	\$370,458
Ottawa	105	241	\$36,431	5,997	11,544	\$1,246,640	41	41	\$7,712	274	442	\$175,310	65	\$37,897	6,291	12,046	\$1,503,991
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,536	695	1,180	\$119,096	6	6	\$1,200	12	21	\$8,714	20	\$8,892	716	1,221	\$140,437
Roscommon	46	97	\$14,520	1,921	3,336	\$357,429	11	11	\$2,200	12	21	\$7,289	74	\$37,886	1,965	3,433	\$419,324
Saginaw	654	1,476	\$217,242	16,899	31,870	\$3,696,530	62	63	\$13,043	927	1,844	\$754,541	429	\$217,846	17,506	32,959	\$4,899,202
St. Clair	204	452	\$69,007	10,108	18,724	\$2,177,625	38	39	\$10,482	234	393	\$169,266	219	\$83,409	10,331	19,172	\$2,509,789
St. Joseph	37	89	\$13,174	3,255	6,266	\$707,862	19	20	\$3,361	67	114	\$46,804	61	\$23,614	3,338	6,435	\$794,814
Sanilac	44	90	\$13,309	2,403	4,491	\$499,718	10	10	\$3,378	88	158	\$59,120	54	\$24,336	2,496	4,688	\$599,861
Schoolcraft	10	23	\$3,748	527	943	\$99,841	3	3	\$449	3	6	\$1,753	18	\$12,746	540	968	\$118,537
Shiawassee	76	155	\$22,712	3,723	6,986	\$766,201	3	4	\$715	143	248	\$97,704	75	\$36,584	3,856	7,221	\$923,915
Tuscola	51	103	\$14,576	3,154	6,232	\$668,945	9	9	\$3,169	109	199	\$66,322	85	\$48,765	3,253	6,439	\$801,777
Van Buren	125	291	\$42,512	4,939	9,961	\$1,090,365	12	12	\$2,249	177	310	\$132,180	139	\$82,708	5,104	10,301	\$1,350,013
Washtenaw	290	694	\$102,501	11,726	21,410	\$2,543,890	47	47	\$8,847	427	728	\$341,192	176	\$110,481	12,097	22,015	\$3,106,912
Wayne	5,532	13,785	\$2,018,193	195,869	375,911	\$47,054,676	937	940	\$120,470	5,928	10,486	\$4,798,293	3,455	\$2,465,426	200,641	383,559	\$56,457,059
Wexford	64	122	\$18,920	2,450	4,662	\$491,924	21	21	\$3,941	74	132	\$45,689	119	\$66,415	2,538	4,848	\$626,890
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$2,578	354	650	\$97,156	0	0	\$49	15	24	\$6,825	5	\$2,987	368	665	\$109,595
Entire State	15,349	35,970	\$5,297,623	611,076	1,149,965	\$135,034,656	2,998	3,027	\$545,207	19,917	34,790	\$14,772,552	12,647	\$7,287,100	629,451	1,182,547	\$162,937,138

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	344,118	746,191	57,419	60,005	240,002	411,856	29,848	49,510	209,550	215,172	273,981	273,979	1,045,613	1,757,442
Alcona	276	590	49	50	225	363	21	31	310	331	324	324	1,117	1,689
Alger	220	485	38	44	189	323	29	65	222	228	159	159	780	1,305
Allegan	3,100	6,772	949	1,002	2,643	4,934	403	748	2,048	2,100	1,793	1,793	9,814	17,362
Alpena	964	1,911	190	191	786	1,296	103	160	980	1,014	1,139	1,139	3,839	5,708
Antrim	591	1,215	110	112	590	1,071	107	183	517	536	432	432	2,139	3,551
Arenac	510	1,043	150	154	439	750	50	82	537	559	477	477	1,979	3,066
Baraga	261	488	38	40	213	384	31	56	229	234	162	162	839	1,365
Barry	1,407	2,980	402	415	1,300	2,338	188	359	1,019	1,059	811	811	4,544	7,965
Bay	3,428	6,961	543	559	2,646	4,378	334	496	2,781	2,835	3,191	3,191	11,805	18,428
Benzie	435	854	108	111	450	782	82	131	409	422	286	286	1,597	2,586
Berrien	5,643	12,338	1,112	1,137	4,211	7,348	477	803	3,774	3,847	4,447	4,447	17,844	29,936
Branch	1,582	3,372	397	432	1,360	2,554	199	357	1,086	1,120	929	929	4,859	8,762
Calhoun	5,584	11,722	1,165	1,201	4,083	7,084	465	776	3,802	3,904	4,850	4,850	18,025	29,531
Cass	1,811	4,016	397	411	1,296	2,309	200	339	1,121	1,157	1,020	1,020	5,184	9,251
Charlevoix	594	1,164	166	176	629	1,095	106	169	510	517	443	443	2,227	3,571
Cheboygan	843	1,715	222	227	815	1,355	118	195	720	742	711	711	3,097	4,950
Chippewa	1,009	2,130	222	226	939	1,559	107	170	743	761	880	880	3,565	5,728
Clare	1,402	2,922	239	245	935	1,512	84	140	1,219	1,266	1,221	1,221	4,632	7,308
Clinton	1,489	3,013	418	431	1,222	2,123	170	289	824	845	824	824	4,444	7,524
Crawford	468	954	135	139	383	633	44	82	475	497	402	402	1,759	2,707
Delta	1,084	2,171	245	258	908	1,540	131	211	1,023	1,066	952	952	3,927	6,199
Dickinson	733	1,462	174	176	611	1,060	99	176	650	667	488	488	2,514	4,032
Eaton	2,794	5,764	711	732	2,246	3,803	272	432	1,665	1,686	1,743	1,743	8,545	14,162
Emmet	704	1,286	167	169	796	1,361	153	259	642	666	509	509	2,682	4,257
Genesee	20,502	43,300	2,593	2,666	12,479	19,983	1,460	2,209	9,713	9,858	16,388	16,388	57,601	95,128
Gladwin	859	1,758	161	167	647	1,087	89	150	771	795	849	849	3,088	4,804
Gogebic	518	1,121	86	87	373	617	57	97	619	639	470	470	1,948	3,031
Grand Traverse	1,919	3,789	495	523	1,988	3,448	372	618	1,711	1,751	1,346	1,346	7,142	11,480

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,464	3,064	281	287	1,103	1,901	124	216	1,115	1,143	1,027	1,027	4,618	7,642
Hillsdale	1,624	3,585	344	368	1,248	2,355	157	284	1,196	1,235	1,163	1,163	5,139	8,996
Houghton	808	1,783	103	108	792	1,700	184	401	949	974	568	568	3,060	5,535
Huron	821	1,661	142	153	774	1,393	117	178	885	905	722	722	3,153	5,018
Ingham	9,271	20,530	1,788	1,833	6,382	10,900	707	1,162	5,371	5,478	7,871	7,871	28,383	47,788
Ionia	1,873	3,784	425	448	1,600	2,904	233	384	1,152	1,194	1,264	1,264	5,843	9,982
Iosco	985	2,054	117	118	739	1,202	87	123	914	956	835	835	3,335	5,291
Iron	387	852	49	52	280	490	51	82	511	524	292	292	1,436	2,292
Isabella	1,871	3,761	327	333	1,371	2,280	167	254	1,229	1,257	1,311	1,311	5,682	9,198
Jackson	5,621	11,615	1,046	1,088	4,032	7,001	426	681	3,472	3,544	4,566	4,566	17,459	28,493
Kalamazoo	7,808	16,427	2,040	2,082	5,748	9,783	674	1,153	4,729	4,824	6,497	6,497	24,896	40,781
Kalkaska	634	1,287	196	202	573	986	106	173	562	584	437	437	2,248	3,669
Kent	19,560	41,484	4,158	4,372	16,778	30,768	2,458	4,306	11,908	12,262	13,464	13,464	61,042	106,655
Keweenaw	36	79	8	10	43	91	11	18	50	53	31	31	161	282
Lake	520	1,171	87	95	311	529	27	56	573	596	633	633	1,979	3,082
Lapeer	2,380	4,939	526	568	1,950	3,424	337	592	1,552	1,591	1,296	1,296	7,188	12,422
Leelanau	263	553	66	67	306	594	62	112	228	234	142	142	978	1,705
Lenawee	2,958	6,196	634	676	2,467	4,383	337	558	1,960	1,998	1,912	1,912	9,165	15,716
Livingston	2,581	5,251	739	793	2,219	3,801	388	667	1,801	1,837	1,454	1,454	8,313	13,822
Luce	206	473	48	50	147	247	14	29	180	187	208	208	727	1,196
Mackinac	272	560	66	67	234	381	44	65	261	269	226	226	1,007	1,570
Macomb	26,398	55,078	3,668	3,928	20,657	35,332	2,909	4,730	15,917	16,428	22,968	22,968	83,628	138,445
Manistee	747	1,559	99	105	631	1,047	84	140	735	768	693	693	2,711	4,316
Marquette	1,669	3,404	330	335	1,358	2,290	174	292	1,445	1,463	1,077	1,076	5,489	8,862
Mason	958	1,981	166	170	814	1,503	98	162	823	862	741	741	3,271	5,421
Mecosta	1,399	2,879	254	260	1,058	1,789	112	183	904	934	1,130	1,130	4,406	7,174
Menominee	661	1,385	100	101	513	885	62	114	571	595	480	480	2,164	3,561
Midland	2,097	4,342	469	496	1,867	3,089	234	381	1,597	1,653	1,626	1,626	7,117	11,590
Missaukee	509	1,126	130	138	476	922	71	119	392	417	346	346	1,724	3,068

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,255	8,973	823	856	3,077	5,123	352	596	2,639	2,687	2,609	2,609	12,364	20,847
Montcalm	2,280	4,774	469	489	1,874	3,407	264	445	1,446	1,504	1,754	1,754	7,229	12,380
Montmorency	302	602	77	76	263	460	36	58	302	311	311	311	1,186	1,818
Muskegon	7,920	16,133	1,473	1,525	5,675	9,689	691	1,091	4,995	5,118	6,172	6,172	24,052	39,725
Newaygo	1,922	4,134	370	393	1,497	2,689	229	414	1,410	1,468	1,452	1,452	6,173	10,549
Oakland	23,322	48,645	4,054	4,288	17,348	29,247	2,612	4,293	17,856	18,473	21,174	21,173	79,187	126,106
Oceana	1,185	2,704	179	201	878	1,683	130	228	643	678	734	734	3,295	6,230
Ogemaw	805	1,730	168	172	631	1,073	80	136	808	850	828	828	3,041	4,793
Ontonagon	112	235	28	29	111	190	19	30	245	257	142	142	602	882
Osceola	914	1,938	289	292	646	1,124	79	143	599	624	745	745	2,993	4,867
Oscoda	286	615	71	80	242	427	37	62	314	332	317	317	1,157	1,834
Otsego	780	1,571	233	240	804	1,395	127	221	678	700	616	616	2,942	4,748
Ottawa	4,664	9,552	1,391	1,459	4,863	8,975	916	1,790	3,221	3,345	2,514	2,514	15,771	27,638
Presque Isle	326	667	77	79	287	507	35	60	374	387	353	353	1,335	2,055
Roscommon	943	1,978	156	162	651	1,048	66	95	806	840	900	900	3,223	5,024
Saginaw	8,277	17,690	1,171	1,202	5,505	8,929	539	812	5,038	5,115	8,583	8,584	26,430	42,332
Sanilac	1,331	2,802	249	259	1,139	2,033	174	297	1,113	1,154	963	963	4,466	7,501
Schoolcraft	279	591	74	78	219	358	26	41	262	272	229	229	993	1,569
Shiawassee	2,434	5,016	439	455	1,774	2,982	237	382	1,537	1,568	1,725	1,725	7,313	12,135
St. Clair	5,577	11,773	1,165	1,206	4,108	6,789	554	913	3,659	3,739	3,594	3,594	16,828	28,016
St. Joseph	2,694	5,749	619	651	1,861	3,418	264	474	1,530	1,594	1,300	1,300	7,334	13,187
Tuscola	1,774	3,816	426	448	1,466	2,552	227	390	1,452	1,495	1,419	1,419	6,094	10,127
Van Buren	3,021	6,747	754	784	2,474	4,533	304	517	2,024	2,098	2,082	2,082	9,495	16,765
Washtenaw	6,786	14,754	1,079	1,125	5,034	8,419	612	1,002	4,875	5,064	5,419	5,419	21,627	35,767
Wayne	103,145	239,245	11,136	11,702	54,452	91,590	4,688	7,362	47,525	48,499	84,310	84,309	277,139	482,562
Wexford	1,438	3,074	245	254	1,130	1,974	137	248	1,022	1,058	1,118	1,118	4,607	7,726
x-Unassigned	235	524	116	116	120	182	7	12	75	75	392	392	879	1,301
Entire State	344,118	746,191	57,419	60,005	240,002	411,856	29,848	49,510	209,550	215,172	273,981	273,979	1,045,613	1,757,442

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	12,445	0	2,273	632	14,718	632	15,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,350
Recipients	28,440	0	4,720	2,810	33,160	2,810	35,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,970
Adults	5,370	0	1,056	921	6,426	921	7,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,347
Children	23,070	0	3,664	1,889	26,734	1,889	28,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,623
Payments	\$4,219,436	\$0	\$740,623	\$337,564	\$4,960,059	\$337,564	\$5,297,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,297,623
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$326	\$534	\$337	\$534	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,968	\$0	\$1,166	\$0	\$3,134	\$0	\$3,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,134
Case Avg.	\$394	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,186	\$0	\$631	\$0	\$1,817	\$0	\$1,817	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,817
Case Avg.	\$237	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	62	0	15	5	77	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	153	0	32	14	185	14	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	28	0	6	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	125	0	26	11	151	11	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Payments	\$23,040	\$0	\$5,397	\$2,150	\$28,437	\$2,150	\$30,587	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,587
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$360	\$430	\$369	\$430	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	38	0	6	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	61	0	13	5	74	5	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	6	0	6	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	55	0	7	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$8,729	\$0	\$2,507	\$694	\$11,236	\$694	\$11,930	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,930
Case Avg.	\$230	\$0	\$418	\$694	\$255	\$694	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	6	0	5	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	9	0	7	5	16	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	7	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,820	\$0	\$1,052	\$347	\$2,872	\$347	\$3,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,219
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$210	\$347	\$261	\$347	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,022	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$2,385	\$0	\$2,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,385
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	22	0	10	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	21	0	8	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$2,779	\$0	\$1,516	\$0	\$4,295	\$0	\$4,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,295
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	34	0	10	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	73	0	21	12	94	12	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	14	0	2	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	59	0	19	8	78	8	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$11,143	\$0	\$3,120	\$1,599	\$14,263	\$1,599	\$15,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,862
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$312	\$800	\$324	\$800	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	156	0	24	9	180	9	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Recipients	327	0	47	45	374	45	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Adults	69	0	17	18	86	18	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	258	0	30	27	288	27	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
Payments	\$48,989	\$0	\$7,643	\$5,618	\$56,631	\$5,618	\$62,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,249
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$318	\$624	\$315	\$624	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	3	0	6	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	4	0	12	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	2	0	9	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,359	\$0	\$2,004	\$0	\$3,363	\$0	\$3,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,363
Case Avg.	\$453	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	213	0	39	13	252	13	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Recipients	477	0	90	47	567	47	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614
Adults	60	0	16	10	76	10	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	417	0	74	37	491	37	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	528
Payments	\$70,338	\$0	\$13,726	\$5,822	\$84,064	\$5,822	\$89,886	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,886
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$352	\$448	\$334	\$448	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	45	0	7	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	97	0	15	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	78	0	12	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$14,018	\$0	\$2,494	\$0	\$16,512	\$0	\$16,512	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,512
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	206	0	48	5	254	5	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Recipients	447	0	94	19	541	19	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560
Adults	58	0	16	8	74	8	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	389	0	78	11	467	11	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
Payments	\$63,685	\$0	\$14,490	\$2,684	\$78,175	\$2,684	\$80,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80,859
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$302	\$537	\$308	\$537	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	45	0	17	5	62	5	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	114	0	26	20	140	20	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	20	0	2	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	94	0	24	12	118	12	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$15,646	\$0	\$4,145	\$1,860	\$19,791	\$1,860	\$21,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,651
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$244	\$372	\$319	\$372	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,999	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,431	\$0	\$2,431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,431
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	9	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	37	0	14	10	51	10	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	7	0	4	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	30	0	10	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,395	\$0	\$2,481	\$1,015	\$7,876	\$1,015	\$8,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,891
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$276	\$508	\$281	\$508	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	22	0	7	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	55	0	24	6	79	6	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	39	0	19	4	58	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$7,418	\$0	\$3,177	\$597	\$10,595	\$597	\$11,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,192
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$454	\$299	\$365	\$299	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	60	0	7	9	67	9	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	124	0	13	35	137	35	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Adults	19	0	2	16	21	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	105	0	11	19	116	19	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$17,854	\$0	\$2,011	\$3,291	\$19,865	\$3,291	\$23,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,156
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$287	\$366	\$296	\$366	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	29	0	8	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	59	0	12	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	49	0	10	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$8,774	\$0	\$2,035	\$0	\$10,809	\$0	\$10,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,809
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	23	0	13	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	17	0	10	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,492	\$0	\$1,826	\$0	\$5,318	\$0	\$5,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,318
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$365	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	25	0	7	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	11	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	39	0	9	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,485	\$0	\$1,877	\$0	\$8,362	\$0	\$8,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,362
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	4	6	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,333	\$0	\$650	\$308	\$1,983	\$308	\$2,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,291
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$325	\$308	\$283	\$308	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	63	0	18	2	81	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	128	0	35	4	163	4	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Adults	24	0	3	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	104	0	32	2	136	2	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$20,608	\$0	\$5,047	\$492	\$25,655	\$492	\$26,147	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,147
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$280	\$246	\$317	\$246	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,101	\$0	\$701	\$0	\$1,802	\$0	\$1,802	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,802
Case Avg.	\$184	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,189	0	157	42	1,346	42	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,388
Recipients	2,640	0	300	178	2,940	178	3,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,118
Adults	622	0	70	81	692	81	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	773
Children	2,018	0	230	97	2,248	97	2,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,345
Payments	\$408,809	\$0	\$47,798	\$22,637	\$456,607	\$22,637	\$479,244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$479,244
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$304	\$539	\$339	\$539	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	21	0	11	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	41	0	21	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	31	0	16	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,234	\$0	\$3,485	\$419	\$9,719	\$419	\$10,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,138
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$317	\$419	\$304	\$419	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	13	0	2	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	31	0	6	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	24	0	4	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,798	\$0	\$1,000	\$597	\$4,798	\$597	\$5,395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,395
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$500	\$597	\$320	\$597	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	22	0	5	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	44	0	8	5	52	5	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	7	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$4,909	\$0	\$1,103	\$634	\$6,012	\$634	\$6,646	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,646
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$221	\$634	\$223	\$634	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	48	0	15	7	63	7	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	108	0	36	37	144	37	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	23	0	9	14	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	85	0	27	23	112	23	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$16,518	\$0	\$5,681	\$3,642	\$22,199	\$3,642	\$25,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,841
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$379	\$520	\$352	\$520	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	46	0	8	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	102	0	15	7	117	7	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	21	0	4	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	81	0	11	3	92	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$14,803	\$0	\$2,514	\$1,043	\$17,317	\$1,043	\$18,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,360
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$314	\$522	\$321	\$522	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	27	0	7	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	54	0	13	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	46	0	9	3	55	3	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$7,937	\$0	\$1,794	\$918	\$9,731	\$918	\$10,649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,649
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$256	\$306	\$286	\$306	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	12	0	7	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	21	0	10	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	8	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,255	\$0	\$1,652	\$1,000	\$4,907	\$1,000	\$5,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,907
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$236	\$500	\$258	\$500	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	304	0	54	28	358	28	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
Recipients	763	0	111	162	874	162	1,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,036
Adults	141	0	22	47	163	47	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Children	622	0	89	115	711	115	826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	826
Payments	\$107,812	\$0	\$17,764	\$16,066	\$125,575	\$16,066	\$141,641	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$141,641
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$329	\$574	\$351	\$574	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	40	0	25	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	87	0	47	0	134	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	19	0	8	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	68	0	39	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$13,108	\$0	\$6,713	\$0	\$19,821	\$0	\$19,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,821
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	44	0	9	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	37	0	5	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$7,748	\$0	\$1,445	\$0	\$9,193	\$0	\$9,193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,193
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	21	0	2	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	43	0	6	11	49	11	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	7	0	2	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	36	0	4	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,257	\$0	\$507	\$1,678	\$6,764	\$1,678	\$8,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,442
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$254	\$559	\$294	\$559	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	35	0	16	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	76	0	24	5	100	5	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	64	0	22	3	86	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$10,762	\$0	\$3,590	\$535	\$14,352	\$535	\$14,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,887
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$224	\$535	\$281	\$535	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	192	0	27	6	219	6	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Recipients	451	0	55	36	506	36	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
Adults	90	0	10	12	100	12	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Children	361	0	45	24	406	24	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430
Payments	\$65,777	\$0	\$8,612	\$3,607	\$74,389	\$3,607	\$77,996	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$77,996
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$319	\$601	\$340	\$601	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	319	0	33	16	352	16	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368
Recipients	743	0	69	67	812	67	879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	879
Adults	113	0	19	18	132	18	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Children	630	0	50	49	680	49	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729
Payments	\$106,808	\$0	\$9,938	\$9,228	\$116,745	\$9,228	\$125,973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,973
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$301	\$577	\$332	\$577	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	21	0	6	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	4	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,814	\$0	\$1,183	\$492	\$3,997	\$492	\$4,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,489
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$237	\$492	\$250	\$492	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	773	0	81	52	854	52	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	906
Recipients	1,858	0	154	246	2,012	246	2,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,258
Adults	291	0	27	39	318	39	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Children	1,567	0	127	207	1,694	207	1,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,901
Payments	\$272,083	\$0	\$22,192	\$31,035	\$294,275	\$31,035	\$325,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$325,309
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$274	\$597	\$345	\$597	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	54	0	17	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	46	0	14	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$8,159	\$0	\$2,803	\$0	\$10,962	\$0	\$10,962	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,962
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	49	0	6	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	95	0	8	10	103	10	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	17	0	1	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	78	0	7	6	85	6	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$12,755	\$0	\$1,309	\$1,011	\$14,064	\$1,011	\$15,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,075
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$218	\$506	\$256	\$506	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$578	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$736
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	84	0	13	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	199	0	21	18	220	18	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Adults	33	0	6	8	39	8	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	166	0	15	10	181	10	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Payments	\$27,723	\$0	\$3,125	\$2,298	\$30,847	\$2,298	\$33,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,145
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$240	\$575	\$318	\$575	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	34	0	14	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	68	0	30	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	53	0	24	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$11,446	\$0	\$4,699	\$0	\$16,145	\$0	\$16,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,145
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	6	0	2	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	13	0	6	7	19	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	5	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$1,733	\$0	\$776	\$690	\$2,509	\$690	\$3,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,199
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$388	\$690	\$314	\$690	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	6	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,335	\$0	\$1,139	\$0	\$2,474	\$0	\$2,474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,474
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	510	0	159	26	669	26	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695
Recipients	1,146	0	362	111	1,508	111	1,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,619
Adults	237	0	102	49	339	49	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Children	909	0	260	62	1,169	62	1,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,231
Payments	\$172,125	\$0	\$60,986	\$15,960	\$233,110	\$15,960	\$249,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$249,070
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$384	\$614	\$348	\$614	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	18	0	10	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	33	0	17	5	50	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	5	0	6	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	28	0	11	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,249	\$0	\$3,234	\$766	\$8,483	\$766	\$9,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,249
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$323	\$383	\$303	\$383	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	59	0	10	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	111	0	23	0	134	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	24	0	6	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	87	0	17	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$18,525	\$0	\$4,045	\$0	\$22,570	\$0	\$22,570	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,570
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$405	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	24	0	9	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	46	0	15	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	40	0	12	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$6,656	\$0	\$2,535	\$694	\$9,191	\$694	\$9,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,885
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$282	\$694	\$279	\$694	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	46	0	11	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	88	0	19	9	107	9	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	17	0	7	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	71	0	12	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$11,753	\$0	\$3,465	\$1,153	\$15,218	\$1,153	\$16,371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,371
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$315	\$384	\$267	\$384	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	16	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,465	\$0	\$1,010	\$0	\$3,475	\$0	\$3,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,475
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	49	0	9	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	115	0	20	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	19	0	6	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	96	0	14	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$16,262	\$0	\$3,304	\$275	\$19,566	\$275	\$19,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,841
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$367	#DIV/0	\$337	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	38	0	5	5	43	5	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	36	0	5	5	41	5	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,365	\$0	\$706	\$694	\$6,071	\$694	\$6,765	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,765
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$235	\$694	\$337	\$694	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	150	0	36	3	186	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Recipients	340	0	70	7	410	7	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Adults	58	0	14	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	282	0	56	2	338	2	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Payments	\$47,960	\$0	\$10,288	\$850	\$58,247	\$850	\$59,097	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,097
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$286	\$283	\$313	\$283	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	37	0	6	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	74	0	11	4	85	4	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	66	0	9	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,040	\$0	\$1,542	\$597	\$11,582	\$597	\$12,179	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,179
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$257	\$597	\$269	\$597	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,003	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$2,564	\$0	\$2,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,564
Case Avg.	\$200	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	503	0	98	17	601	17	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618
Recipients	1,031	0	188	62	1,219	62	1,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,281
Adults	210	0	35	28	245	28	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Children	821	0	153	34	974	34	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008
Payments	\$154,805	\$0	\$29,693	\$8,583	\$184,498	\$8,583	\$193,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$193,081
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$303	\$505	\$307	\$505	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	66	0	19	3	85	3	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Recipients	133	0	43	15	176	15	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Adults	18	0	9	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	115	0	34	9	149	9	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Payments	\$19,962	\$0	\$6,720	\$2,074	\$26,682	\$2,074	\$28,756	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,756
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$354	\$691	\$314	\$691	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	492	0	131	20	623	20	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643
Recipients	1,103	0	226	82	1,329	82	1,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,411
Adults	215	0	32	24	247	24	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Children	888	0	194	58	1,082	58	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,140
Payments	\$165,221	\$0	\$35,270	\$9,776	\$200,490	\$9,776	\$210,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210,266
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$269	\$489	\$322	\$489	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	30	0	10	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	69	0	20	4	89	4	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	63	0	15	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$9,359	\$0	\$2,802	\$597	\$12,161	\$597	\$12,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,758
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$280	\$597	\$304	\$597	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	27	0	8	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	55	0	14	9	69	9	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	9	0	2	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	46	0	12	5	58	5	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,836	\$0	\$2,161	\$1,681	\$9,997	\$1,681	\$11,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,678
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$270	\$841	\$286	\$841	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	28	0	9	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	55	0	21	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	47	0	17	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,927	\$0	\$3,201	\$0	\$12,128	\$0	\$12,128	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,128
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,198	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,198	\$0	\$1,198	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,198
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	12	0	2	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	26	0	3	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	20	0	3	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,418	\$0	\$580	\$218	\$3,998	\$218	\$4,216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,216
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$290	\$218	\$286	\$218	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	84	0	17	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Recipients	206	0	27	8	233	8	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Adults	37	0	7	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	169	0	20	6	189	6	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Payments	\$30,603	\$0	\$4,575	\$1,254	\$35,178	\$1,254	\$36,431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,431
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$269	\$313	\$348	\$313	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,133	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,536	\$0	\$2,536	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,536
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	32	0	12	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	69	0	22	6	91	6	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	10	0	2	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	59	0	20	2	79	2	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,475	\$0	\$3,061	\$984	\$13,536	\$984	\$14,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,520
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$255	\$492	\$308	\$492	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	578	0	58	18	636	18	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Recipients	1,304	0	109	63	1,413	63	1,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,476
Adults	222	0	26	24	248	24	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Children	1,082	0	83	39	1,165	39	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,204
Payments	\$191,553	\$0	\$17,379	\$8,310	\$208,932	\$8,310	\$217,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$217,242
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$300	\$462	\$329	\$462	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	175	0	26	3	201	3	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Recipients	389	0	52	11	441	11	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452
Adults	78	0	14	6	92	6	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Children	311	0	38	5	349	5	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Payments	\$58,619	\$0	\$8,464	\$1,924	\$67,083	\$1,924	\$69,007	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$69,007
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$326	\$641	\$334	\$641	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	28	0	4	5	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	65	0	6	18	71	18	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	9	0	0	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	56	0	6	14	62	14	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$9,713	\$0	\$1,012	\$2,449	\$10,725	\$2,449	\$13,174	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,174
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$253	\$490	\$335	\$490	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	35	0	7	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	71	0	11	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	13	0	2	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	58	0	9	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$10,599	\$0	\$1,814	\$896	\$12,413	\$896	\$13,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,309
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$259	\$448	\$296	\$448	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	23	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$3,748	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,748	\$0	\$3,748	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,748
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	64	0	9	3	73	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	123	0	18	14	141	14	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	27	0	5	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	96	0	13	8	109	8	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$18,478	\$0	\$2,939	\$1,295	\$21,417	\$1,295	\$22,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,712
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$327	\$432	\$293	\$432	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	38	0	11	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	73	0	21	9	94	9	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	3	0	4	3	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	70	0	17	6	87	6	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,697	\$0	\$2,967	\$912	\$13,664	\$912	\$14,576	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,576
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$270	\$456	\$279	\$456	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	78	0	31	16	109	16	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Recipients	174	0	60	57	234	57	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Adults	19	0	7	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	155	0	53	51	208	51	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Payments	\$25,186	\$0	\$9,347	\$7,979	\$34,533	\$7,979	\$42,512	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,512
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$302	\$499	\$317	\$499	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	232	0	41	17	273	17	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Recipients	551	0	83	60	634	60	694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	694
Adults	102	0	16	29	118	29	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Children	449	0	67	31	516	31	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547
Payments	\$81,520	\$0	\$12,807	\$8,175	\$94,327	\$8,175	\$102,501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,501
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$312	\$481	\$346	\$481	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,543	0	741	248	5,284	248	5,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,532
Recipients	10,872	0	1,721	1,192	12,593	1,192	13,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,785
Adults	2,137	0	421	375	2,558	375	2,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,933
Children	8,735	0	1,300	817	10,035	817	10,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,852
Payments	\$1,614,972	\$0	\$268,249	\$134,972	\$1,883,221	\$134,972	\$2,018,193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,018,193
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$362	\$544	\$356	\$544	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	49	0	14	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	94	0	25	3	119	3	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	15	0	6	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	79	0	19	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$14,664	\$0	\$3,764	\$492	\$18,428	\$492	\$18,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,920
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$269	\$492	\$293	\$492	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,578	\$0	\$2,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,578
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	12,445	0	2,273	632	14,718	632	15,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,350
Recipients	28,440	0	4,720	2,810	33,160	2,810	35,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,970
Adults	5,370	0	1,056	921	6,426	921	7,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,347
Children	23,070	0	3,664	1,889	26,734	1,889	28,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,623
Payments	\$4,219,436	\$0	\$740,623	\$337,564	\$4,960,059	\$337,564	\$5,297,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,297,623
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$326	\$534	\$337	\$534	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83	\$337.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83
Alcona	9	19	\$3,134.00	\$348.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,134.00
Alger	7	13	\$1,816.86	\$259.55	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,816.86
Allegan	77	185	\$28,437.20	\$369.31	0	0	\$0.00	77	185	\$28,437.20
Alpena	44	74	\$11,236.00	\$255.36	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$11,236.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,872.00	\$261.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,872.00
Arenac	8	15	\$2,385.00	\$298.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,385.00
Baraga	15	32	\$4,295.00	\$286.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,295.00
Barry	44	94	\$14,262.50	\$324.15	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$14,262.50
Bay	180	374	\$56,631.30	\$314.62	0	0	\$0.00	180	374	\$56,631.30
Benzie	9	16	\$3,363.00	\$373.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$3,363.00
Berrien	252	567	\$84,063.70	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	252	567	\$84,063.70
Branch	52	112	\$16,511.50	\$317.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	112	\$16,511.50
Calhoun	254	541	\$78,174.98	\$307.78	0	0	\$0.00	254	541	\$78,174.98
Cass	62	140	\$19,790.50	\$319.20	0	0	\$0.00	62	140	\$19,790.50
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,431.00	\$243.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,431.00
Cheboygan	28	51	\$7,876.15	\$281.29	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$7,876.15
Chippewa	29	79	\$10,595.00	\$365.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	79	\$10,595.00
Clare	67	137	\$19,865.00	\$296.49	0	0	\$0.00	67	137	\$19,865.00
Clinton	37	71	\$10,809.00	\$292.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$10,809.00
Crawford	15	36	\$5,318.00	\$354.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,318.00
Delta	32	55	\$8,361.50	\$261.30	0	0	\$0.00	32	55	\$8,361.50
Dickinson	7	16	\$1,983.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$1,983.00
Eaton	81	163	\$25,655.40	\$316.73	0	0	\$0.00	81	163	\$25,655.40
Emmet	9	13	\$1,802.00	\$200.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,802.00
Genesee	1,346	2,940	\$456,606.85	\$339.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,346	2,940	\$456,606.85
Gladwin	32	62	\$9,719.00	\$303.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,719.00
Gogebic	15	37	\$4,798.00	\$319.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,798.00
Grand Traverse	27	52	\$6,012.38	\$222.68	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$6,012.38
Gratiot	63	144	\$22,198.50	\$352.36	0	0	\$0.00	63	144	\$22,198.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	117	\$17,317.15	\$320.69	0	0	\$0.00	54	117	\$17,317.15
Houghton	34	67	\$9,731.00	\$286.21	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,731.00
Huron	19	31	\$4,907.22	\$258.27	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,907.22
Ingham	358	874	\$125,575.30	\$350.77	0	0	\$0.00	358	874	\$125,575.30
Ionia	65	134	\$19,821.36	\$304.94	0	0	\$0.00	65	134	\$19,821.36
Iosco	29	53	\$9,193.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$9,193.00
Iron	23	49	\$6,764.00	\$294.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,764.00
Isabella	51	100	\$14,351.50	\$281.40	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$14,351.50
Jackson	219	506	\$74,389.08	\$339.68	0	0	\$0.00	219	506	\$74,389.08
Kalamazoo	352	812	\$116,745.26	\$331.66	0	0	\$0.00	352	812	\$116,745.26
Kalkaska	16	27	\$3,997.00	\$249.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,997.00
Kent	854	2,012	\$294,274.58	\$344.58	0	0	\$0.00	854	2,012	\$294,274.58
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	36	71	\$10,962.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,962.00
Lapeer	55	103	\$14,063.50	\$255.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	103	\$14,063.50
Leelanau	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Lenawee	97	220	\$30,847.30	\$318.01	0	0	\$0.00	97	220	\$30,847.30
Livingston	48	98	\$16,145.00	\$336.35	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$16,145.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,509.00	\$313.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,509.00
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,474.00	\$247.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,474.00
Macomb	669	1,508	\$233,110.11	\$348.45	0	0	\$0.00	669	1,508	\$233,110.11
Manistee	28	50	\$8,483.00	\$302.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$8,483.00
Marquette	69	134	\$22,570.00	\$327.10	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$22,570.00
Mason	33	61	\$9,191.00	\$278.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,191.00
Mecosta	57	107	\$15,217.50	\$266.97	0	0	\$0.00	57	107	\$15,217.50
Menominee	14	23	\$3,475.00	\$248.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,475.00
Midland	58	135	\$19,565.50	\$337.34	0	0	\$0.00	58	135	\$19,565.50
Missaukee	18	43	\$6,071.00	\$337.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$6,071.00
Monroe	186	410	\$58,247.40	\$313.16	0	0	\$0.00	186	410	\$58,247.40
Montcalm	43	85	\$11,582.00	\$269.35	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$11,582.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	17	\$2,563.60	\$213.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,563.60
Muskegon	601	1,219	\$184,497.52	\$306.98	0	0	\$0.00	601	1,219	\$184,497.52
Newaygo	85	176	\$26,682.00	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	85	176	\$26,682.00
Oakland	623	1,329	\$200,490.06	\$321.81	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,329	\$200,490.06
Oceana	40	89	\$12,160.96	\$304.02	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$12,160.96
Ogemaw	35	69	\$9,996.50	\$285.61	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$9,996.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	37	76	\$12,128.20	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	37	76	\$12,128.20
Oscoda	4	8	\$1,198.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,198.00
Otsego	14	29	\$3,998.00	\$285.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,998.00
Ottawa	101	233	\$35,177.90	\$348.30	0	0	\$0.00	101	233	\$35,177.90
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,536.00	\$281.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,536.00
Roscommon	44	91	\$13,536.00	\$307.64	0	0	\$0.00	44	91	\$13,536.00
Saginaw	636	1,413	\$208,931.98	\$328.51	0	0	\$0.00	636	1,413	\$208,931.98
St. Clair	201	441	\$67,083.44	\$333.75	0	0	\$0.00	201	441	\$67,083.44
St. Joseph	32	71	\$10,725.00	\$335.16	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$10,725.00
Sanilac	42	82	\$12,413.00	\$295.55	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$12,413.00
Schoolcraft	10	23	\$3,748.00	\$374.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,748.00
Shiawassee	73	141	\$21,416.50	\$293.38	0	0	\$0.00	73	141	\$21,416.50
Tuscola	49	94	\$13,663.78	\$278.85	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$13,663.78
Van Buren	109	234	\$34,532.52	\$316.81	0	0	\$0.00	109	234	\$34,532.52
Washtenaw	273	634	\$94,326.90	\$345.52	0	0	\$0.00	273	634	\$94,326.90
Wayne	5,284	12,593	\$1,883,220.89	\$356.40	0	0	\$0.00	5,284	12,593	\$1,883,220.89
Wexford	63	119	\$18,428.00	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$18,428.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$2,578.00	\$286.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,578.00
Entire State	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83	\$337.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83	\$337.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83
Alcona	9	19	\$3,134.00	\$348.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,134.00
Alger	7	13	\$1,816.86	\$259.55	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,816.86
Allegan	77	185	\$28,437.20	\$369.31	0	0	\$0.00	77	185	\$28,437.20
Alpena	44	74	\$11,236.00	\$255.36	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$11,236.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,872.00	\$261.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,872.00
Arenac	8	15	\$2,385.00	\$298.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,385.00
Baraga	15	32	\$4,295.00	\$286.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,295.00
Barry	44	94	\$14,262.50	\$324.15	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$14,262.50
Bay	180	374	\$56,631.30	\$314.62	0	0	\$0.00	180	374	\$56,631.30
Benzie	9	16	\$3,363.00	\$373.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$3,363.00
Berrien	252	567	\$84,063.70	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	252	567	\$84,063.70
Branch	52	112	\$16,511.50	\$317.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	112	\$16,511.50
Calhoun	254	541	\$78,174.98	\$307.78	0	0	\$0.00	254	541	\$78,174.98
Cass	62	140	\$19,790.50	\$319.20	0	0	\$0.00	62	140	\$19,790.50
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,431.00	\$243.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,431.00
Cheboygan	28	51	\$7,876.15	\$281.29	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$7,876.15
Chippewa	29	79	\$10,595.00	\$365.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	79	\$10,595.00
Clare	67	137	\$19,865.00	\$296.49	0	0	\$0.00	67	137	\$19,865.00
Clinton	37	71	\$10,809.00	\$292.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$10,809.00
Crawford	15	36	\$5,318.00	\$354.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,318.00
Delta	32	55	\$8,361.50	\$261.30	0	0	\$0.00	32	55	\$8,361.50
Dickinson	7	16	\$1,983.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$1,983.00
Eaton	81	163	\$25,655.40	\$316.73	0	0	\$0.00	81	163	\$25,655.40
Emmet	9	13	\$1,802.00	\$200.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,802.00
Genesee	1,346	2,940	\$456,606.85	\$339.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,346	2,940	\$456,606.85
Gladwin	32	62	\$9,719.00	\$303.72	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,719.00
Gogebic	15	37	\$4,798.00	\$319.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,798.00
Grand Traverse	27	52	\$6,012.38	\$222.68	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$6,012.38
Gratiot	63	144	\$22,198.50	\$352.36	0	0	\$0.00	63	144	\$22,198.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	117	\$17,317.15	\$320.69	0	0	\$0.00	54	117	\$17,317.15
Houghton	34	67	\$9,731.00	\$286.21	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,731.00
Huron	19	31	\$4,907.22	\$258.27	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,907.22
Ingham	358	874	\$125,575.30	\$350.77	0	0	\$0.00	358	874	\$125,575.30
Ionia	65	134	\$19,821.36	\$304.94	0	0	\$0.00	65	134	\$19,821.36
Iosco	29	53	\$9,193.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$9,193.00
Iron	23	49	\$6,764.00	\$294.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,764.00
Isabella	51	100	\$14,351.50	\$281.40	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$14,351.50
Jackson	219	506	\$74,389.08	\$339.68	0	0	\$0.00	219	506	\$74,389.08
Kalamazoo	352	812	\$116,745.26	\$331.66	0	0	\$0.00	352	812	\$116,745.26
Kalkaska	16	27	\$3,997.00	\$249.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,997.00
Kent	854	2,012	\$294,274.58	\$344.58	0	0	\$0.00	854	2,012	\$294,274.58
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	36	71	\$10,962.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,962.00
Lapeer	55	103	\$14,063.50	\$255.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	103	\$14,063.50
Leelanau	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Lenawee	97	220	\$30,847.30	\$318.01	0	0	\$0.00	97	220	\$30,847.30
Livingston	48	98	\$16,145.00	\$336.35	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$16,145.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,509.00	\$313.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,509.00
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,474.00	\$247.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,474.00
Macomb	669	1,508	\$233,110.11	\$348.45	0	0	\$0.00	669	1,508	\$233,110.11
Manistee	28	50	\$8,483.00	\$302.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$8,483.00
Marquette	69	134	\$22,570.00	\$327.10	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$22,570.00
Mason	33	61	\$9,191.00	\$278.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,191.00
Mecosta	57	107	\$15,217.50	\$266.97	0	0	\$0.00	57	107	\$15,217.50
Menominee	14	23	\$3,475.00	\$248.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,475.00
Midland	58	135	\$19,565.50	\$337.34	0	0	\$0.00	58	135	\$19,565.50
Missaukee	18	43	\$6,071.00	\$337.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$6,071.00
Monroe	186	410	\$58,247.40	\$313.16	0	0	\$0.00	186	410	\$58,247.40
Montcalm	43	85	\$11,582.00	\$269.35	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$11,582.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	17	\$2,563.60	\$213.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,563.60
Muskegon	601	1,219	\$184,497.52	\$306.98	0	0	\$0.00	601	1,219	\$184,497.52
Newaygo	85	176	\$26,682.00	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	85	176	\$26,682.00
Oakland	623	1,329	\$200,490.06	\$321.81	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,329	\$200,490.06
Oceana	40	89	\$12,160.96	\$304.02	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$12,160.96
Ogemaw	35	69	\$9,996.50	\$285.61	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$9,996.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	37	76	\$12,128.20	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	37	76	\$12,128.20
Oscoda	4	8	\$1,198.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,198.00
Otsego	14	29	\$3,998.00	\$285.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,998.00
Ottawa	101	233	\$35,177.90	\$348.30	0	0	\$0.00	101	233	\$35,177.90
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,536.00	\$281.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,536.00
Roscommon	44	91	\$13,536.00	\$307.64	0	0	\$0.00	44	91	\$13,536.00
Saginaw	636	1,413	\$208,931.98	\$328.51	0	0	\$0.00	636	1,413	\$208,931.98
St. Clair	201	441	\$67,083.44	\$333.75	0	0	\$0.00	201	441	\$67,083.44
St. Joseph	32	71	\$10,725.00	\$335.16	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$10,725.00
Sanilac	42	82	\$12,413.00	\$295.55	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$12,413.00
Schoolcraft	10	23	\$3,748.00	\$374.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,748.00
Shiawassee	73	141	\$21,416.50	\$293.38	0	0	\$0.00	73	141	\$21,416.50
Tuscola	49	94	\$13,663.78	\$278.85	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$13,663.78
Van Buren	109	234	\$34,532.52	\$316.81	0	0	\$0.00	109	234	\$34,532.52
Washtenaw	273	634	\$94,326.90	\$345.52	0	0	\$0.00	273	634	\$94,326.90
Wayne	5,284	12,593	\$1,883,220.89	\$356.40	0	0	\$0.00	5,284	12,593	\$1,883,220.89
Wexford	63	119	\$18,428.00	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$18,428.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$2,578.00	\$286.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,578.00
Entire State	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83	\$337.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,717	33,160	\$4,960,058.83

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	632	2,810	\$337,564.11	\$534.12	0	0	\$0.00	632	2,810	\$337,564.11
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	14	\$2,150.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,150.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	1	5	\$347.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$347.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Bay	9	45	\$5,618.00	\$624.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	45	\$5,618.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	47	\$5,822.00	\$447.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	47	\$5,822.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	5	19	\$2,684.22	\$536.84	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,684.22
Cass	5	20	\$1,860.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$1,860.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	10	\$1,015.00	\$507.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,015.00
Chippewa	2	6	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$597.00
Clare	9	35	\$3,290.50	\$365.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$3,290.50
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	6	\$308.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$308.00
Eaton	2	4	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	178	\$22,636.90	\$538.97	0	0	\$0.00	42	178	\$22,636.90
Gladwin	1	4	\$419.00	\$419.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$419.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	5	\$634.00	\$634.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$634.00
Gratiot	7	37	\$3,642.16	\$520.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	37	\$3,642.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	7	\$1,043.00	\$521.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,043.00
Houghton	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$918.00
Huron	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Ingham	28	162	\$16,066.00	\$573.79	0	0	\$0.00	28	162	\$16,066.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Isabella	1	5	\$535.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$535.00
Jackson	6	36	\$3,607.30	\$601.22	0	0	\$0.00	6	36	\$3,607.30
Kalamazoo	16	67	\$9,228.00	\$576.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$9,228.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	52	246	\$31,034.52	\$596.82	0	0	\$0.00	52	246	\$31,034.52
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,011.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	18	\$2,298.00	\$574.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,298.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$690.00	\$690.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$690.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	26	111	\$15,959.50	\$613.83	0	0	\$0.00	26	111	\$15,959.50
Manistee	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mecosta	3	9	\$1,153.00	\$384.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,153.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$275.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$275.00
Missaukee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Monroe	3	7	\$850.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$850.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	17	62	\$8,583.15	\$504.89	0	0	\$0.00	17	62	\$8,583.15
Newaygo	3	15	\$2,074.00	\$691.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,074.00
Oakland	20	82	\$9,775.50	\$488.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$9,775.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	2	9	\$1,681.00	\$840.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,681.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$218.00	\$218.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$218.00
Ottawa	4	8	\$1,253.50	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,253.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Saginaw	18	63	\$8,310.00	\$461.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$8,310.00
St. Clair	3	11	\$1,923.50	\$641.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,923.50
St. Joseph	5	18	\$2,449.00	\$489.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,449.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$1,295.00	\$431.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,295.00
Tuscola	2	9	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$912.00
Van Buren	16	57	\$7,979.00	\$498.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	57	\$7,979.00
Washtenaw	17	60	\$8,174.50	\$480.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	60	\$8,174.50
Wayne	248	1,192	\$134,972.36	\$544.24	0	0	\$0.00	248	1,192	\$134,972.36
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	632	2,810	\$337,564.11	\$534.12	0	0	\$0.00	632	2,810	\$337,564.11

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66	\$339.05	0	0	\$0.00	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66
Alcona	5	12	\$1,968.00	\$393.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,968.00
Alger	5	7	\$1,185.86	\$237.17	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,185.86
Allegan	62	153	\$23,040.20	\$371.62	0	0	\$0.00	62	153	\$23,040.20
Alpena	38	61	\$8,729.00	\$229.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	61	\$8,729.00
Antrim	6	9	\$1,820.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,820.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,022.00
Baraga	10	22	\$2,779.00	\$277.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,779.00
Barry	34	73	\$11,142.50	\$327.72	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,142.50
Bay	156	327	\$48,988.80	\$314.03	0	0	\$0.00	156	327	\$48,988.80
Benzie	3	4	\$1,359.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,359.00
Berrien	213	477	\$70,337.70	\$330.22	0	0	\$0.00	213	477	\$70,337.70
Branch	45	97	\$14,017.50	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	45	97	\$14,017.50
Calhoun	206	447	\$63,684.98	\$309.15	0	0	\$0.00	206	447	\$63,684.98
Cass	45	114	\$15,646.00	\$347.69	0	0	\$0.00	45	114	\$15,646.00
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,999.00	\$249.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,999.00
Cheboygan	19	37	\$5,395.15	\$283.96	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,395.15
Chippewa	22	55	\$7,418.00	\$337.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$7,418.00
Clare	60	124	\$17,854.00	\$297.57	0	0	\$0.00	60	124	\$17,854.00
Clinton	29	59	\$8,774.00	\$302.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$8,774.00
Crawford	10	23	\$3,492.00	\$349.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,492.00
Delta	25	44	\$6,484.50	\$259.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,484.50
Dickinson	5	12	\$1,333.00	\$266.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,333.00
Eaton	63	128	\$20,608.40	\$327.12	0	0	\$0.00	63	128	\$20,608.40
Emmet	6	10	\$1,101.00	\$183.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,101.00
Genesee	1,189	2,640	\$408,809.35	\$343.83	0	0	\$0.00	1,189	2,640	\$408,809.35
Gladwin	21	41	\$6,234.00	\$296.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,234.00
Gogebic	13	31	\$3,798.00	\$292.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,798.00
Grand Traverse	22	44	\$4,909.38	\$223.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$4,909.38
Gratiot	48	108	\$16,517.50	\$344.11	0	0	\$0.00	48	108	\$16,517.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	46	102	\$14,803.15	\$321.81	0	0	\$0.00	46	102	\$14,803.15
Houghton	27	54	\$7,937.00	\$293.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,937.00
Huron	12	21	\$3,255.22	\$271.27	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,255.22
Ingham	304	763	\$107,811.80	\$354.64	0	0	\$0.00	304	763	\$107,811.80
Ionia	40	87	\$13,108.36	\$327.71	0	0	\$0.00	40	87	\$13,108.36
Iosco	25	44	\$7,748.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$7,748.00
Iron	21	43	\$6,257.00	\$297.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,257.00
Isabella	35	76	\$10,761.50	\$307.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$10,761.50
Jackson	192	451	\$65,777.08	\$342.59	0	0	\$0.00	192	451	\$65,777.08
Kalamazoo	319	743	\$106,807.76	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	319	743	\$106,807.76
Kalkaska	11	21	\$2,814.00	\$255.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,814.00
Kent	773	1,858	\$272,082.78	\$351.98	0	0	\$0.00	773	1,858	\$272,082.78
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	29	54	\$8,159.00	\$281.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$8,159.00
Lapeer	49	95	\$12,754.50	\$260.30	0	0	\$0.00	49	95	\$12,754.50
Leelanau	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Lenawee	84	199	\$27,722.80	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	84	199	\$27,722.80
Livingston	34	68	\$11,446.00	\$336.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$11,446.00
Luce	6	13	\$1,733.00	\$288.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,733.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$1,335.00	\$222.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,335.00
Macomb	510	1,146	\$172,124.53	\$337.50	0	0	\$0.00	510	1,146	\$172,124.53
Manistee	18	33	\$5,249.00	\$291.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,249.00
Marquette	59	111	\$18,525.00	\$313.98	0	0	\$0.00	59	111	\$18,525.00
Mason	24	46	\$6,656.00	\$277.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$6,656.00
Mecosta	46	88	\$11,752.50	\$255.49	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$11,752.50
Menominee	10	16	\$2,465.00	\$246.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,465.00
Midland	49	115	\$16,261.50	\$331.87	0	0	\$0.00	49	115	\$16,261.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$5,365.00	\$357.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,365.00
Monroe	150	340	\$47,959.90	\$319.73	0	0	\$0.00	150	340	\$47,959.90
Montcalm	37	74	\$10,040.00	\$271.35	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,040.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	14	\$2,002.60	\$200.26	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,002.60
Muskegon	503	1,031	\$154,805.02	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,031	\$154,805.02
Newaygo	66	133	\$19,962.00	\$302.45	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$19,962.00
Oakland	492	1,103	\$165,220.56	\$335.81	0	0	\$0.00	492	1,103	\$165,220.56
Oceana	30	69	\$9,359.46	\$311.98	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$9,359.46
Ogemaw	27	55	\$7,835.50	\$290.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,835.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	28	55	\$8,927.20	\$318.83	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,927.20
Oscoda	4	8	\$1,198.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,198.00
Otsego	12	26	\$3,418.00	\$284.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,418.00
Ottawa	84	206	\$30,602.90	\$364.32	0	0	\$0.00	84	206	\$30,602.90
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,133.00	\$266.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,133.00
Roscommon	32	69	\$10,475.00	\$327.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$10,475.00
Saginaw	578	1,304	\$191,552.99	\$331.41	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,304	\$191,552.99
St. Clair	175	389	\$58,619.44	\$334.97	0	0	\$0.00	175	389	\$58,619.44
St. Joseph	28	65	\$9,713.00	\$346.89	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$9,713.00
Sanilac	35	71	\$10,599.00	\$302.83	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,599.00
Schoolcraft	10	23	\$3,748.00	\$374.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,748.00
Shiawassee	64	123	\$18,477.50	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	64	123	\$18,477.50
Tuscola	38	73	\$10,696.78	\$281.49	0	0	\$0.00	38	73	\$10,696.78
Van Buren	78	174	\$25,185.52	\$322.89	0	0	\$0.00	78	174	\$25,185.52
Washtenaw	232	551	\$81,519.90	\$351.38	0	0	\$0.00	232	551	\$81,519.90
Wayne	4,543	10,872	\$1,614,972.09	\$355.49	0	0	\$0.00	4,543	10,872	\$1,614,972.09
Wexford	49	94	\$14,664.00	\$299.27	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,664.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$2,578.00	\$286.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,578.00
Entire State	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66	\$339.05	0	0	\$0.00	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66	\$339.05	0	0	\$0.00	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66
Alcona	5	12	\$1,968.00	\$393.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,968.00
Alger	5	7	\$1,185.86	\$237.17	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,185.86
Allegan	62	153	\$23,040.20	\$371.62	0	0	\$0.00	62	153	\$23,040.20
Alpena	38	61	\$8,729.00	\$229.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	61	\$8,729.00
Antrim	6	9	\$1,820.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,820.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,022.00
Baraga	10	22	\$2,779.00	\$277.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,779.00
Barry	34	73	\$11,142.50	\$327.72	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,142.50
Bay	156	327	\$48,988.80	\$314.03	0	0	\$0.00	156	327	\$48,988.80
Benzie	3	4	\$1,359.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,359.00
Berrien	213	477	\$70,337.70	\$330.22	0	0	\$0.00	213	477	\$70,337.70
Branch	45	97	\$14,017.50	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	45	97	\$14,017.50
Calhoun	206	447	\$63,684.98	\$309.15	0	0	\$0.00	206	447	\$63,684.98
Cass	45	114	\$15,646.00	\$347.69	0	0	\$0.00	45	114	\$15,646.00
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,999.00	\$249.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,999.00
Cheboygan	19	37	\$5,395.15	\$283.96	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,395.15
Chippewa	22	55	\$7,418.00	\$337.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$7,418.00
Clare	60	124	\$17,854.00	\$297.57	0	0	\$0.00	60	124	\$17,854.00
Clinton	29	59	\$8,774.00	\$302.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$8,774.00
Crawford	10	23	\$3,492.00	\$349.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,492.00
Delta	25	44	\$6,484.50	\$259.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,484.50
Dickinson	5	12	\$1,333.00	\$266.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,333.00
Eaton	63	128	\$20,608.40	\$327.12	0	0	\$0.00	63	128	\$20,608.40
Emmet	6	10	\$1,101.00	\$183.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,101.00
Genesee	1,189	2,640	\$408,809.35	\$343.83	0	0	\$0.00	1,189	2,640	\$408,809.35
Gladwin	21	41	\$6,234.00	\$296.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,234.00
Gogebic	13	31	\$3,798.00	\$292.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,798.00
Grand Traverse	22	44	\$4,909.38	\$223.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$4,909.38
Gratiot	48	108	\$16,517.50	\$344.11	0	0	\$0.00	48	108	\$16,517.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	46	102	\$14,803.15	\$321.81	0	0	\$0.00	46	102	\$14,803.15
Houghton	27	54	\$7,937.00	\$293.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,937.00
Huron	12	21	\$3,255.22	\$271.27	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,255.22
Ingham	304	763	\$107,811.80	\$354.64	0	0	\$0.00	304	763	\$107,811.80
Ionia	40	87	\$13,108.36	\$327.71	0	0	\$0.00	40	87	\$13,108.36
Iosco	25	44	\$7,748.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$7,748.00
Iron	21	43	\$6,257.00	\$297.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,257.00
Isabella	35	76	\$10,761.50	\$307.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$10,761.50
Jackson	192	451	\$65,777.08	\$342.59	0	0	\$0.00	192	451	\$65,777.08
Kalamazoo	319	743	\$106,807.76	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	319	743	\$106,807.76
Kalkaska	11	21	\$2,814.00	\$255.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,814.00
Kent	773	1,858	\$272,082.78	\$351.98	0	0	\$0.00	773	1,858	\$272,082.78
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	29	54	\$8,159.00	\$281.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$8,159.00
Lapeer	49	95	\$12,754.50	\$260.30	0	0	\$0.00	49	95	\$12,754.50
Leelanau	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Lenawee	84	199	\$27,722.80	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	84	199	\$27,722.80
Livingston	34	68	\$11,446.00	\$336.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$11,446.00
Luce	6	13	\$1,733.00	\$288.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,733.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$1,335.00	\$222.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,335.00
Macomb	510	1,146	\$172,124.53	\$337.50	0	0	\$0.00	510	1,146	\$172,124.53
Manistee	18	33	\$5,249.00	\$291.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,249.00
Marquette	59	111	\$18,525.00	\$313.98	0	0	\$0.00	59	111	\$18,525.00
Mason	24	46	\$6,656.00	\$277.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$6,656.00
Mecosta	46	88	\$11,752.50	\$255.49	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$11,752.50
Menominee	10	16	\$2,465.00	\$246.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,465.00
Midland	49	115	\$16,261.50	\$331.87	0	0	\$0.00	49	115	\$16,261.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$5,365.00	\$357.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,365.00
Monroe	150	340	\$47,959.90	\$319.73	0	0	\$0.00	150	340	\$47,959.90
Montcalm	37	74	\$10,040.00	\$271.35	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,040.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	14	\$2,002.60	\$200.26	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,002.60
Muskegon	503	1,031	\$154,805.02	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,031	\$154,805.02
Newaygo	66	133	\$19,962.00	\$302.45	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$19,962.00
Oakland	492	1,103	\$165,220.56	\$335.81	0	0	\$0.00	492	1,103	\$165,220.56
Oceana	30	69	\$9,359.46	\$311.98	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$9,359.46
Ogemaw	27	55	\$7,835.50	\$290.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,835.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	28	55	\$8,927.20	\$318.83	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,927.20
Oscoda	4	8	\$1,198.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,198.00
Otsego	12	26	\$3,418.00	\$284.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,418.00
Ottawa	84	206	\$30,602.90	\$364.32	0	0	\$0.00	84	206	\$30,602.90
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,133.00	\$266.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,133.00
Roscommon	32	69	\$10,475.00	\$327.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$10,475.00
Saginaw	578	1,304	\$191,552.99	\$331.41	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,304	\$191,552.99
St. Clair	175	389	\$58,619.44	\$334.97	0	0	\$0.00	175	389	\$58,619.44
St. Joseph	28	65	\$9,713.00	\$346.89	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$9,713.00
Sanilac	35	71	\$10,599.00	\$302.83	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,599.00
Schoolcraft	10	23	\$3,748.00	\$374.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,748.00
Shiawassee	64	123	\$18,477.50	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	64	123	\$18,477.50
Tuscola	38	73	\$10,696.78	\$281.49	0	0	\$0.00	38	73	\$10,696.78
Van Buren	78	174	\$25,185.52	\$322.89	0	0	\$0.00	78	174	\$25,185.52
Washtenaw	232	551	\$81,519.90	\$351.38	0	0	\$0.00	232	551	\$81,519.90
Wayne	4,543	10,872	\$1,614,972.09	\$355.49	0	0	\$0.00	4,543	10,872	\$1,614,972.09
Wexford	49	94	\$14,664.00	\$299.27	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,664.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$2,578.00	\$286.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,578.00
Entire State	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66	\$339.05	0	0	\$0.00	12,445	28,440	\$4,219,435.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***December 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,905	7,530	\$1,078,187.28	\$371.15	0	0	\$0.00	2,905	7,530	\$1,078,187.28
Alcona	4	7	\$1,166.00	\$291.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,166.00
Alger	3	6	\$631.00	\$210.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$631.00
Allegan	20	46	\$7,547.00	\$377.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$7,547.00
Alpena	7	18	\$3,201.00	\$457.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,201.00
Antrim	6	12	\$1,399.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,399.00
Arenac	1	2	\$363.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$363.00
Baraga	5	10	\$1,516.00	\$303.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,516.00
Barry	12	33	\$4,719.00	\$393.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,719.00
Bay	33	92	\$13,260.50	\$401.83	0	0	\$0.00	33	92	\$13,260.50
Benzie	6	12	\$2,004.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,004.00
Berrien	52	137	\$19,548.00	\$375.92	0	0	\$0.00	52	137	\$19,548.00
Branch	7	15	\$2,494.00	\$356.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,494.00
Calhoun	53	113	\$17,174.22	\$324.04	0	0	\$0.00	53	113	\$17,174.22
Cass	22	46	\$6,004.50	\$272.93	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,004.50
Charlevoix	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Cheboygan	11	24	\$3,496.00	\$317.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,496.00
Chippewa	9	30	\$3,774.00	\$419.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$3,774.00
Clare	16	48	\$5,301.50	\$331.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$5,301.50
Clinton	8	12	\$2,035.00	\$254.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,035.00
Crawford	5	13	\$1,826.00	\$365.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,826.00
Delta	7	11	\$1,877.00	\$268.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,877.00
Dickinson	3	10	\$958.00	\$319.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$958.00
Eaton	20	39	\$5,539.00	\$276.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,539.00
Emmet	3	3	\$701.00	\$233.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$701.00
Genesee	199	478	\$70,434.40	\$353.94	0	0	\$0.00	199	478	\$70,434.40
Gladwin	12	25	\$3,904.00	\$325.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,904.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Grand Traverse	6	13	\$1,737.00	\$289.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,737.00
Gratiot	22	73	\$9,323.16	\$423.78	0	0	\$0.00	22	73	\$9,323.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	22	\$3,557.00	\$355.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,557.00
Houghton	10	16	\$2,712.00	\$271.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,712.00
Huron	9	16	\$2,652.00	\$294.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,652.00
Ingham	82	273	\$33,829.50	\$412.55	0	0	\$0.00	82	273	\$33,829.50
Ionia	25	47	\$6,713.00	\$268.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,713.00
Iosco	4	9	\$1,445.00	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,445.00
Iron	5	17	\$2,185.00	\$437.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,185.00
Isabella	17	29	\$4,125.00	\$242.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,125.00
Jackson	33	91	\$12,219.30	\$370.28	0	0	\$0.00	33	91	\$12,219.30
Kalamazoo	49	136	\$19,165.50	\$391.13	0	0	\$0.00	49	136	\$19,165.50
Kalkaska	6	9	\$1,675.00	\$279.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,675.00
Kent	133	400	\$53,226.32	\$400.20	0	0	\$0.00	133	400	\$53,226.32
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	17	\$2,803.00	\$400.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,803.00
Lapeer	8	18	\$2,320.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,320.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	17	39	\$5,422.50	\$318.97	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,422.50
Livingston	14	30	\$4,699.00	\$335.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,699.00
Luce	3	13	\$1,466.00	\$488.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,466.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Macomb	185	473	\$76,945.08	\$415.92	0	0	\$0.00	185	473	\$76,945.08
Manistee	12	22	\$4,000.00	\$333.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$4,000.00
Marquette	10	23	\$4,045.00	\$404.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$4,045.00
Mason	10	20	\$3,229.00	\$322.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,229.00
Mecosta	14	28	\$4,618.00	\$329.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,618.00
Menominee	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Midland	9	20	\$3,579.00	\$397.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,579.00
Missaukee	4	10	\$1,400.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,400.00
Monroe	39	77	\$11,137.50	\$285.58	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,137.50
Montcalm	7	15	\$2,139.00	\$305.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,139.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	115	250	\$38,275.65	\$332.83	0	0	\$0.00	115	250	\$38,275.65
Newaygo	22	58	\$8,794.00	\$399.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	58	\$8,794.00
Oakland	151	308	\$45,045.00	\$298.31	0	0	\$0.00	151	308	\$45,045.00
Oceana	11	24	\$3,398.50	\$308.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,398.50
Ogemaw	10	23	\$3,842.00	\$384.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,842.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	9	21	\$3,201.00	\$355.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,201.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	9	\$798.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$798.00
Ottawa	21	35	\$5,828.50	\$277.55	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$5,828.50
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	14	28	\$4,045.00	\$288.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,045.00
Saginaw	76	172	\$25,688.99	\$338.01	0	0	\$0.00	76	172	\$25,688.99
St. Clair	29	63	\$10,387.50	\$358.19	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$10,387.50
St. Joseph	9	24	\$3,461.00	\$384.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,461.00
Sanilac	9	19	\$2,709.50	\$301.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,709.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	12	32	\$4,234.00	\$352.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,234.00
Tuscola	13	30	\$3,879.00	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$3,879.00
Van Buren	47	117	\$17,326.00	\$368.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	117	\$17,326.00
Washtenaw	58	143	\$20,981.50	\$361.75	0	0	\$0.00	58	143	\$20,981.50
Wayne	989	2,913	\$403,221.16	\$407.71	0	0	\$0.00	989	2,913	\$403,221.16
Wexford	15	28	\$4,256.00	\$283.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,256.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,905	7,530	\$1,078,187.28	\$371.15	0	0	\$0.00	2,905	7,530	\$1,078,187.28

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,273	4,720	\$740,623.17	\$325.84	0	0	\$0.00	2,273	4,720	\$740,623.17
Alcona	4	7	\$1,166.00	\$291.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,166.00
Alger	3	6	\$631.00	\$210.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$631.00
Allegan	15	32	\$5,397.00	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,397.00
Alpena	6	13	\$2,507.00	\$417.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,507.00
Antrim	5	7	\$1,052.00	\$210.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,052.00
Arenac	1	2	\$363.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$363.00
Baraga	5	10	\$1,516.00	\$303.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,516.00
Barry	10	21	\$3,120.00	\$312.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,120.00
Bay	24	47	\$7,642.50	\$318.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,642.50
Benzie	6	12	\$2,004.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,004.00
Berrien	39	90	\$13,726.00	\$351.95	0	0	\$0.00	39	90	\$13,726.00
Branch	7	15	\$2,494.00	\$356.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,494.00
Calhoun	48	94	\$14,490.00	\$301.88	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$14,490.00
Cass	17	26	\$4,144.50	\$243.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$4,144.50
Charlevoix	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Cheboygan	9	14	\$2,481.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,481.00
Chippewa	7	24	\$3,177.00	\$453.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,177.00
Clare	7	13	\$2,011.00	\$287.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,011.00
Clinton	8	12	\$2,035.00	\$254.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,035.00
Crawford	5	13	\$1,826.00	\$365.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,826.00
Delta	7	11	\$1,877.00	\$268.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,877.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Eaton	18	35	\$5,047.00	\$280.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,047.00
Emmet	3	3	\$701.00	\$233.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$701.00
Genesee	157	300	\$47,797.50	\$304.44	0	0	\$0.00	157	300	\$47,797.50
Gladwin	11	21	\$3,485.00	\$316.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,485.00
Gogebic	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Grand Traverse	5	8	\$1,103.00	\$220.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,103.00
Gratiot	15	36	\$5,681.00	\$378.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,681.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	15	\$2,514.00	\$314.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,514.00
Houghton	7	13	\$1,794.00	\$256.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,794.00
Huron	7	10	\$1,652.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,652.00
Ingham	54	111	\$17,763.50	\$328.95	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$17,763.50
Ionia	25	47	\$6,713.00	\$268.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,713.00
Iosco	4	9	\$1,445.00	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,445.00
Iron	2	6	\$507.00	\$253.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$507.00
Isabella	16	24	\$3,590.00	\$224.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$3,590.00
Jackson	27	55	\$8,612.00	\$318.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,612.00
Kalamazoo	33	69	\$9,937.50	\$301.14	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$9,937.50
Kalkaska	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Kent	81	154	\$22,191.80	\$273.97	0	0	\$0.00	81	154	\$22,191.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	17	\$2,803.00	\$400.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,803.00
Lapeer	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	13	21	\$3,124.50	\$240.35	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,124.50
Livingston	14	30	\$4,699.00	\$335.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,699.00
Luce	2	6	\$776.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$776.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Macomb	159	362	\$60,985.58	\$383.56	0	0	\$0.00	159	362	\$60,985.58
Manistee	10	17	\$3,234.00	\$323.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,234.00
Marquette	10	23	\$4,045.00	\$404.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$4,045.00
Mason	9	15	\$2,535.00	\$281.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,535.00
Mecosta	11	19	\$3,465.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,465.00
Menominee	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Midland	9	20	\$3,304.00	\$367.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,304.00
Missaukee	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Monroe	36	70	\$10,287.50	\$285.76	0	0	\$0.00	36	70	\$10,287.50
Montcalm	6	11	\$1,542.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,542.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	98	188	\$29,692.50	\$302.98	0	0	\$0.00	98	188	\$29,692.50
Newaygo	19	43	\$6,720.00	\$353.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,720.00
Oakland	131	226	\$35,269.50	\$269.23	0	0	\$0.00	131	226	\$35,269.50
Oceana	10	20	\$2,801.50	\$280.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,801.50
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,161.00	\$270.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,161.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	9	21	\$3,201.00	\$355.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,201.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Ottawa	17	27	\$4,575.00	\$269.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,575.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,061.00	\$255.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,061.00
Saginaw	58	109	\$17,378.99	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	58	109	\$17,378.99
St. Clair	26	52	\$8,464.00	\$325.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,464.00
St. Joseph	4	6	\$1,012.00	\$253.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,012.00
Sanilac	7	11	\$1,814.00	\$259.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,814.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	9	18	\$2,939.00	\$326.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,939.00
Tuscola	11	21	\$2,967.00	\$269.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,967.00
Van Buren	31	60	\$9,347.00	\$301.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$9,347.00
Washtenaw	41	83	\$12,807.00	\$312.37	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,807.00
Wayne	741	1,721	\$268,248.80	\$362.01	0	0	\$0.00	741	1,721	\$268,248.80
Wexford	14	25	\$3,764.00	\$268.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,764.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,273	4,720	\$740,623.17	\$325.84	0	0	\$0.00	2,273	4,720	\$740,623.17

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	632	2,810	\$337,564.11	\$534.12	0	0	\$0.00	632	2,810	\$337,564.11
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	14	\$2,150.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,150.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	1	5	\$347.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$347.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Bay	9	45	\$5,618.00	\$624.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	45	\$5,618.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	47	\$5,822.00	\$447.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	47	\$5,822.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	5	19	\$2,684.22	\$536.84	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,684.22
Cass	5	20	\$1,860.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$1,860.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	10	\$1,015.00	\$507.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,015.00
Chippewa	2	6	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$597.00
Clare	9	35	\$3,290.50	\$365.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$3,290.50
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	6	\$308.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$308.00
Eaton	2	4	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	178	\$22,636.90	\$538.97	0	0	\$0.00	42	178	\$22,636.90
Gladwin	1	4	\$419.00	\$419.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$419.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	5	\$634.00	\$634.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$634.00
Gratiot	7	37	\$3,642.16	\$520.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	37	\$3,642.16

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	7	\$1,043.00	\$521.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,043.00
Houghton	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$918.00
Huron	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Ingham	28	162	\$16,066.00	\$573.79	0	0	\$0.00	28	162	\$16,066.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Isabella	1	5	\$535.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$535.00
Jackson	6	36	\$3,607.30	\$601.22	0	0	\$0.00	6	36	\$3,607.30
Kalamazoo	16	67	\$9,228.00	\$576.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$9,228.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	52	246	\$31,034.52	\$596.82	0	0	\$0.00	52	246	\$31,034.52
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,011.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	18	\$2,298.00	\$574.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,298.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$690.00	\$690.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$690.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	26	111	\$15,959.50	\$613.83	0	0	\$0.00	26	111	\$15,959.50
Manistee	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mecosta	3	9	\$1,153.00	\$384.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,153.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$275.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$275.00
Missaukee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Monroe	3	7	\$850.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$850.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	17	62	\$8,583.15	\$504.89	0	0	\$0.00	17	62	\$8,583.15
Newaygo	3	15	\$2,074.00	\$691.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,074.00
Oakland	20	82	\$9,775.50	\$488.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$9,775.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	2	9	\$1,681.00	\$840.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,681.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$218.00	\$218.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$218.00
Ottawa	4	8	\$1,253.50	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,253.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Saginaw	18	63	\$8,310.00	\$461.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$8,310.00
St. Clair	3	11	\$1,923.50	\$641.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,923.50
St. Joseph	5	18	\$2,449.00	\$489.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,449.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$1,295.00	\$431.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,295.00
Tuscola	2	9	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$912.00
Van Buren	16	57	\$7,979.00	\$498.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	57	\$7,979.00
Washtenaw	17	60	\$8,174.50	\$480.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	60	\$8,174.50
Wayne	248	1,192	\$134,972.36	\$544.24	0	0	\$0.00	248	1,192	\$134,972.36
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	632	2,810	\$337,564.11	\$534.12	0	0	\$0.00	632	2,810	\$337,564.11

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	33,160	26,734	6,426	2,810	1,889	921	35,970	28,623	7,347
Alcona	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Alger	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Allegan	185	151	34	14	11	3	199	162	37
Alpena	74	62	12	5	3	2	79	65	14
Antrim	16	15	1	5	3	2	21	18	3
Arenac	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Baraga	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Barry	94	78	16	12	8	4	106	86	20
Bay	374	288	86	45	27	18	419	315	104
Benzie	16	11	5	0	0	0	16	11	5
Berrien	567	491	76	47	37	10	614	528	86
Branch	112	90	22	0	0	0	112	90	22
Calhoun	541	467	74	19	11	8	560	478	82
Cass	140	118	22	20	12	8	160	130	30
Charlevoix	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Cheboygan	51	40	11	10	6	4	61	46	15
Chippewa	79	58	21	6	4	2	85	62	23
Clare	137	116	21	35	19	16	172	135	37
Clinton	71	59	12	0	0	0	71	59	12
Crawford	36	27	9	0	0	0	36	27	9
Delta	55	48	7	0	0	0	55	48	7
Dickinson	16	13	3	6	4	2	22	17	5
Eaton	163	136	27	4	2	2	167	138	29
Emmet	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Genesee	2,940	2,248	692	178	97	81	3,118	2,345	773
Gladwin	62	47	15	4	2	2	66	49	17
Gogebic	37	28	9	4	2	2	41	30	11
Grand Traverse	52	45	7	5	3	2	57	48	9
Gratiot	144	112	32	37	23	14	181	135	46

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	117	92	25	7	3	4	124	95	29
Houghton	67	55	12	3	3	0	70	58	12
Huron	31	26	5	6	4	2	37	30	7
Ingham	874	711	163	162	115	47	1,036	826	210
Ionia	134	107	27	0	0	0	134	107	27
Iosco	53	42	11	0	0	0	53	42	11
Iron	49	40	9	11	5	6	60	45	15
Isabella	100	86	14	5	3	2	105	89	16
Jackson	506	406	100	36	24	12	542	430	112
Kalamazoo	812	680	132	67	49	18	879	729	150
Kalkaska	27	22	5	3	1	2	30	23	7
Kent	2,012	1,694	318	246	207	39	2,258	1,901	357
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	71	60	11	0	0	0	71	60	11
Lapeer	103	85	18	10	6	4	113	91	22
Leelanau	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Lenawee	220	181	39	18	10	8	238	191	47
Livingston	98	77	21	0	0	0	98	77	21
Luce	19	17	2	7	5	2	26	22	4
Mackinac	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Macomb	1,508	1,169	339	111	62	49	1,619	1,231	388
Manistee	50	39	11	5	3	2	55	42	13
Marquette	134	104	30	0	0	0	134	104	30
Mason	61	52	9	5	3	2	66	55	11
Mecosta	107	83	24	9	5	4	116	88	28
Menominee	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Midland	135	110	25	0	0	0	135	110	25
Missaukee	43	41	2	5	5	0	48	46	2
Monroe	410	338	72	7	2	5	417	340	77
Montcalm	85	75	10	4	2	2	89	77	12

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Muskegon	1,219	974	245	62	34	28	1,281	1,008	273
Newaygo	176	149	27	15	9	6	191	158	33
Oakland	1,329	1,082	247	82	58	24	1,411	1,140	271
Oceana	89	78	11	4	4	0	93	82	11
Ogemaw	69	58	11	9	5	4	78	63	15
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	76	64	12	0	0	0	76	64	12
Oscoda	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Otsego	29	23	6	6	4	2	35	27	8
Ottawa	233	189	44	8	6	2	241	195	46
Presque Isle	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Roscommon	91	79	12	6	2	4	97	81	16
Saginaw	1,413	1,165	248	63	39	24	1,476	1,204	272
St. Clair	441	349	92	11	5	6	452	354	98
St. Joseph	71	62	9	18	14	4	89	76	13
Sanilac	82	67	15	8	4	4	90	71	19
Schoolcraft	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Shiawassee	141	109	32	14	8	6	155	117	38
Tuscola	94	87	7	9	6	3	103	93	10
Van Buren	234	208	26	57	51	6	291	259	32
Washtenaw	634	516	118	60	31	29	694	547	147
Wayne	12,593	10,035	2,558	1,192	817	375	13,785	10,852	2,933
Wexford	119	98	21	3	1	2	122	99	23
x-Unassigned	16	11	5	0	0	0	16	11	5
Entire State	33,160	26,734	6,426	2,810	1,889	921	35,970	28,623	7,347

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	28,440	23,070	5,370	0	0	0	28,440	23,070	5,370
Alcona	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	153	125	28	0	0	0	153	125	28
Alpena	61	55	6	0	0	0	61	55	6
Antrim	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Arenac	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Baraga	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Barry	73	59	14	0	0	0	73	59	14
Bay	327	258	69	0	0	0	327	258	69
Benzie	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Berrien	477	417	60	0	0	0	477	417	60
Branch	97	78	19	0	0	0	97	78	19
Calhoun	447	389	58	0	0	0	447	389	58
Cass	114	94	20	0	0	0	114	94	20
Charlevoix	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Cheboygan	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Chippewa	55	39	16	0	0	0	55	39	16
Clare	124	105	19	0	0	0	124	105	19
Clinton	59	49	10	0	0	0	59	49	10
Crawford	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Delta	44	39	5	0	0	0	44	39	5
Dickinson	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Eaton	128	104	24	0	0	0	128	104	24
Emmet	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Genesee	2,640	2,018	622	0	0	0	2,640	2,018	622
Gladwin	41	31	10	0	0	0	41	31	10
Gogebic	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Grand Traverse	44	38	6	0	0	0	44	38	6
Gratiot	108	85	23	0	0	0	108	85	23

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	102	81	21	0	0	0	102	81	21
Houghton	54	46	8	0	0	0	54	46	8
Huron	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Ingham	763	622	141	0	0	0	763	622	141
Ionia	87	68	19	0	0	0	87	68	19
Iosco	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Iron	43	36	7	0	0	0	43	36	7
Isabella	76	64	12	0	0	0	76	64	12
Jackson	451	361	90	0	0	0	451	361	90
Kalamazoo	743	630	113	0	0	0	743	630	113
Kalkaska	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Kent	1,858	1,567	291	0	0	0	1,858	1,567	291
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	54	46	8	0	0	0	54	46	8
Lapeer	95	78	17	0	0	0	95	78	17
Leelanau	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lenawee	199	166	33	0	0	0	199	166	33
Livingston	68	53	15	0	0	0	68	53	15
Luce	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Macomb	1,146	909	237	0	0	0	1,146	909	237
Manistee	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Marquette	111	87	24	0	0	0	111	87	24
Mason	46	40	6	0	0	0	46	40	6
Mecosta	88	71	17	0	0	0	88	71	17
Menominee	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Midland	115	96	19	0	0	0	115	96	19
Missaukee	38	36	2	0	0	0	38	36	2
Monroe	340	282	58	0	0	0	340	282	58
Montcalm	74	66	8	0	0	0	74	66	8

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Muskegon	1,031	821	210	0	0	0	1,031	821	210
Newaygo	133	115	18	0	0	0	133	115	18
Oakland	1,103	888	215	0	0	0	1,103	888	215
Oceana	69	63	6	0	0	0	69	63	6
Ogemaw	55	46	9	0	0	0	55	46	9
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8
Oscoda	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Otsego	26	20	6	0	0	0	26	20	6
Ottawa	206	169	37	0	0	0	206	169	37
Presque Isle	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Roscommon	69	59	10	0	0	0	69	59	10
Saginaw	1,304	1,082	222	0	0	0	1,304	1,082	222
St. Clair	389	311	78	0	0	0	389	311	78
St. Joseph	65	56	9	0	0	0	65	56	9
Sanilac	71	58	13	0	0	0	71	58	13
Schoolcraft	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Shiawassee	123	96	27	0	0	0	123	96	27
Tuscola	73	70	3	0	0	0	73	70	3
Van Buren	174	155	19	0	0	0	174	155	19
Washtenaw	551	449	102	0	0	0	551	449	102
Wayne	10,872	8,735	2,137	0	0	0	10,872	8,735	2,137
Wexford	94	79	15	0	0	0	94	79	15
x-Unassigned	16	11	5	0	0	0	16	11	5
Entire State	28,440	23,070	5,370	0	0	0	28,440	23,070	5,370

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,720	3,664	1,056	2,810	1,889	921	7,530	5,553	1,977
Alcona	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	32	26	6	14	11	3	46	37	9
Alpena	13	7	6	5	3	2	18	10	8
Antrim	7	7	0	5	3	2	12	10	2
Arenac	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Baraga	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Barry	21	19	2	12	8	4	33	27	6
Bay	47	30	17	45	27	18	92	57	35
Benzie	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Berrien	90	74	16	47	37	10	137	111	26
Branch	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Calhoun	94	78	16	19	11	8	113	89	24
Cass	26	24	2	20	12	8	46	36	10
Charlevoix	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Cheboygan	14	10	4	10	6	4	24	16	8
Chippewa	24	19	5	6	4	2	30	23	7
Clare	13	11	2	35	19	16	48	30	18
Clinton	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Crawford	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Delta	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Dickinson	4	3	1	6	4	2	10	7	3
Eaton	35	32	3	4	2	2	39	34	5
Emmet	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Genesee	300	230	70	178	97	81	478	327	151
Gladwin	21	16	5	4	2	2	25	18	7
Gogebic	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Grand Traverse	8	7	1	5	3	2	13	10	3
Gratiot	36	27	9	37	23	14	73	50	23

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	11	4	7	3	4	22	14	8
Houghton	13	9	4	3	3	0	16	12	4
Huron	10	8	2	6	4	2	16	12	4
Ingham	111	89	22	162	115	47	273	204	69
Ionia	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Iosco	9	5	4	0	0	0	9	5	4
Iron	6	4	2	11	5	6	17	9	8
Isabella	24	22	2	5	3	2	29	25	4
Jackson	55	45	10	36	24	12	91	69	22
Kalamazoo	69	50	19	67	49	18	136	99	37
Kalkaska	6	4	2	3	1	2	9	5	4
Kent	154	127	27	246	207	39	400	334	66
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Lapeer	8	7	1	10	6	4	18	13	5
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	21	15	6	18	10	8	39	25	14
Livingston	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Luce	6	5	1	7	5	2	13	10	3
Mackinac	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Macomb	362	260	102	111	62	49	473	322	151
Manistee	17	11	6	5	3	2	22	14	8
Marquette	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Mason	15	12	3	5	3	2	20	15	5
Mecosta	19	12	7	9	5	4	28	17	11
Menominee	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Midland	20	14	6	0	0	0	20	14	6
Missaukee	5	5	0	5	5	0	10	10	0
Monroe	70	56	14	7	2	5	77	58	19
Montcalm	11	9	2	4	2	2	15	11	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2019

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Muskegon	188	153	35	62	34	28	250	187	63
Newaygo	43	34	9	15	9	6	58	43	15
Oakland	226	194	32	82	58	24	308	252	56
Oceana	20	15	5	4	4	0	24	19	5
Ogemaw	14	12	2	9	5	4	23	17	6
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	6	4	2	9	7	2
Ottawa	27	20	7	8	6	2	35	26	9
Presque Isle	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	6	2	4	28	22	6
Saginaw	109	83	26	63	39	24	172	122	50
St. Clair	52	38	14	11	5	6	63	43	20
St. Joseph	6	6	0	18	14	4	24	20	4
Sanilac	11	9	2	8	4	4	19	13	6
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	18	13	5	14	8	6	32	21	11
Tuscola	21	17	4	9	6	3	30	23	7
Van Buren	60	53	7	57	51	6	117	104	13
Washtenaw	83	67	16	60	31	29	143	98	45
Wayne	1,721	1,300	421	1,192	817	375	2,913	2,117	796
Wexford	25	19	6	3	1	2	28	20	8
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	4,720	3,664	1,056	2,810	1,889	921	7,530	5,553	1,977

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	72	77	\$22,106.50	\$307.03
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	13	13	\$3,825.00	\$294.23
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	3	3	\$612.00	\$204.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	27	28	\$8,206.00	\$303.93
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	2	4	\$1,007.50	\$503.75
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Wayne	15	15	\$4,590.00	\$306.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	72	77	\$22,106.50	\$307.03

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,998	3,027	\$545,207.06	\$181.86
Alcona	5	5	\$2,000.00	\$400.00
Alger	0	0	\$98.00	#DIV/0
Allegan	23	23	\$6,785.00	\$295.00
Alpena	13	13	\$3,653.00	\$281.00
Antrim	3	3	\$1,698.00	\$566.00
Arenac	5	5	\$1,100.00	\$220.00
Baraga	4	4	\$498.00	\$124.50
Barry	9	9	\$2,298.00	\$255.33
Bay	39	39	\$9,709.00	\$248.95
Benzie	5	5	\$998.00	\$199.60
Berrien	32	34	\$14,508.50	\$453.39
Branch	15	16	\$2,836.00	\$189.07
Calhoun	50	50	\$8,980.00	\$179.60
Cass	9	9	\$2,258.00	\$250.89
Charlevoix	6	6	\$747.00	\$124.50
Cheboygan	8	8	\$2,483.00	\$310.38
Chippewa	31	31	\$2,963.50	\$95.60
Clare	12	12	\$2,875.00	\$239.58
Clinton	10	10	\$2,048.00	\$204.80
Crawford	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Delta	9	9	\$1,722.50	\$191.39
Dickinson	6	6	\$2,622.50	\$437.08
Eaton	20	21	\$4,562.00	\$228.10
Emmet	10	10	\$1,667.00	\$166.70
Genesee	209	210	\$32,899.50	\$157.41
Gladwin	8	8	\$1,493.00	\$186.63
Gogebic	10	10	\$1,954.50	\$195.45
Grand Traverse	21	21	\$3,953.00	\$188.24
Gratiot	11	11	\$3,657.00	\$332.45

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	12	12	\$3,890.00	\$324.17
Houghton	18	18	\$2,201.50	\$122.31
Huron	10	10	\$2,800.00	\$280.00
Ingham	117	120	\$17,485.50	\$149.45
Ionia	9	9	\$2,821.00	\$313.44
Iosco	13	13	\$2,550.00	\$196.15
Iron	4	4	\$1,250.00	\$312.50
Isabella	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Jackson	25	25	\$4,771.50	\$190.86
Kalamazoo	40	40	\$9,970.50	\$249.26
Kalkaska	7	7	\$1,827.00	\$261.00
Kent	211	216	\$35,248.00	\$167.05
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	8	8	\$2,364.00	\$295.50
Lapeer	17	17	\$4,350.00	\$255.88
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	29	29	\$7,736.00	\$266.76
Livingston	14	14	\$4,297.00	\$306.93
Luce	3	3	\$624.50	\$208.17
Mackinac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Macomb	248	250	\$28,511.50	\$114.97
Manistee	5	5	\$954.00	\$190.80
Marquette	55	55	\$4,974.00	\$90.44
Mason	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Mecosta	10	10	\$2,369.00	\$236.90
Menominee	6	6	\$947.00	\$157.83
Midland	25	25	\$10,791.00	\$431.64
Missaukee	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Monroe	70	71	\$31,787.00	\$454.10
Montcalm	18	18	\$6,381.00	\$354.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$1,300.00	\$433.33
Muskegon	46	47	\$9,011.00	\$195.89
Newaygo	14	14	\$3,378.00	\$241.29
Oakland	114	118	\$25,673.50	\$225.21
Oceana	4	4	\$646.00	\$161.50
Ogemaw	8	9	\$1,655.00	\$206.88
Ontonagon	3	3	\$498.00	\$166.00
Osceola	5	5	\$913.00	\$182.60
Oscoda	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Otsego	8	8	\$3,500.00	\$437.50
Ottawa	41	41	\$7,711.50	\$188.09
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	62	63	\$13,043.00	\$210.37
St. Clair	38	39	\$10,482.00	\$275.84
St. Joseph	19	20	\$3,361.00	\$176.89
Sanilac	10	10	\$3,378.00	\$337.80
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Shiawassee	3	4	\$715.00	\$238.33
Tuscola	9	9	\$3,169.00	\$352.11
Van Buren	12	12	\$2,249.00	\$187.42
Washtenaw	47	47	\$8,847.00	\$188.23
Wayne	937	940	\$120,470.06	\$128.57
Wexford	21	21	\$3,941.00	\$187.67
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$49.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	2,998	3,027	\$545,207.06	\$181.86

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	611,076	1,149,965	676,767	473,198	\$135,034,656.03	\$220.98	\$117.43	1.88
Alcona	636	1,074	762	312	\$109,506.00	\$172.18	\$101.96	1.69
Alger	386	712	465	247	\$68,936.00	\$178.59	\$96.82	1.84
Allegan	4,066	8,214	4,576	3,638	\$883,923.00	\$217.39	\$107.61	2.02
Alpena	2,101	3,544	2,429	1,115	\$357,960.00	\$170.38	\$101.00	1.69
Antrim	876	1,643	1,056	587	\$173,296.00	\$197.83	\$105.48	1.88
Arenac	1,084	1,940	1,307	633	\$193,152.00	\$178.18	\$99.56	1.79
Baraga	495	905	574	331	\$100,504.00	\$203.04	\$111.05	1.83
Barry	2,088	4,106	2,465	1,641	\$441,651.00	\$211.52	\$107.56	1.97
Bay	7,312	12,875	8,196	4,679	\$1,429,678.00	\$195.52	\$111.04	1.76
Benzie	657	1,184	800	384	\$114,616.00	\$174.45	\$96.80	1.80
Berrien	9,463	18,197	10,172	8,025	\$2,054,248.00	\$217.08	\$112.89	1.92
Branch	2,091	4,209	2,471	1,738	\$432,357.00	\$206.77	\$102.72	2.01
Calhoun	9,864	18,600	11,087	7,513	\$2,069,058.00	\$209.76	\$111.24	1.89
Cass	2,741	5,312	3,134	2,178	\$609,165.00	\$222.24	\$114.68	1.94
Charlevoix	813	1,419	930	489	\$143,061.00	\$175.97	\$100.82	1.75
Cheboygan	1,452	2,557	1,711	846	\$262,228.00	\$180.60	\$102.55	1.76
Chippewa	1,614	3,030	1,847	1,183	\$322,779.00	\$199.99	\$106.53	1.88
Clare	2,966	5,380	3,592	1,788	\$584,004.00	\$196.90	\$108.55	1.81
Clinton	2,035	4,104	2,338	1,766	\$462,475.00	\$227.26	\$112.69	2.02
Crawford	954	1,578	1,113	465	\$168,940.00	\$177.09	\$107.06	1.65
Delta	2,115	3,655	2,434	1,221	\$382,028.00	\$180.63	\$104.52	1.73
Dickinson	1,164	2,016	1,339	677	\$214,481.00	\$184.26	\$106.39	1.73
Eaton	4,092	7,739	4,598	3,141	\$866,033.00	\$211.64	\$111.91	1.89
Emmet	924	1,615	1,059	556	\$154,192.00	\$166.87	\$95.47	1.75
Genesee	38,092	71,037	41,832	29,205	\$8,707,184.00	\$228.58	\$122.57	1.86
Gladwin	1,870	3,157	2,194	963	\$336,431.00	\$179.91	\$106.57	1.69
Gogebic	1,179	2,034	1,377	657	\$215,171.00	\$182.50	\$105.79	1.73
Grand Traverse	2,954	5,153	3,317	1,836	\$534,931.00	\$181.09	\$103.81	1.74
Gratiot	2,392	4,586	2,782	1,804	\$514,173.00	\$214.96	\$112.12	1.92

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,608	5,003	3,067	1,936	\$550,233.00	\$210.98	\$109.98	1.92
Houghton	1,549	2,820	1,832	988	\$295,792.00	\$190.96	\$104.89	1.82
Huron	1,560	2,797	1,814	983	\$288,440.00	\$184.90	\$103.12	1.79
Ingham	17,110	33,006	18,898	14,108	\$3,813,778.00	\$222.90	\$115.55	1.93
Ionia	2,947	5,592	3,419	2,173	\$602,170.00	\$204.33	\$107.68	1.90
Iosco	2,059	3,620	2,425	1,195	\$385,352.00	\$187.15	\$106.45	1.76
Iron	715	1,317	847	470	\$140,020.00	\$195.83	\$106.32	1.84
Isabella	3,216	5,830	3,672	2,158	\$641,142.00	\$199.36	\$109.97	1.81
Jackson	8,554	16,100	9,500	6,600	\$1,791,466.00	\$209.43	\$111.27	1.88
Kalamazoo	13,684	25,920	14,673	11,247	\$2,978,813.00	\$217.69	\$114.92	1.89
Kalkaska	1,026	1,809	1,238	571	\$180,669.00	\$176.09	\$99.87	1.76
Kent	29,550	57,590	31,395	26,195	\$6,431,982.03	\$217.66	\$111.69	1.95
Keweenaw	91	146	104	42	\$14,347.00	\$157.66	\$98.27	1.60
Lake	1,419	2,442	1,707	735	\$259,116.00	\$182.60	\$106.11	1.72
Lapeer	3,542	6,783	4,075	2,708	\$731,174.00	\$206.43	\$107.80	1.92
Leelanau	300	568	336	232	\$56,596.00	\$188.65	\$99.64	1.89
Lenawee	4,987	9,637	5,651	3,986	\$1,086,548.00	\$217.88	\$112.75	1.93
Livingston	3,623	6,420	4,022	2,398	\$728,096.00	\$200.96	\$113.41	1.77
Luce	397	741	473	268	\$83,924.00	\$211.40	\$113.26	1.87
Mackinac	437	751	503	248	\$76,973.00	\$176.14	\$102.49	1.72
Macomb	46,226	88,215	53,999	34,216	\$10,422,508.00	\$225.47	\$118.15	1.91
Manistee	1,469	2,623	1,742	881	\$266,516.00	\$181.43	\$101.61	1.79
Marquette	3,020	5,295	3,456	1,839	\$570,610.00	\$188.94	\$107.76	1.75
Mason	1,765	3,334	2,100	1,234	\$347,612.00	\$196.95	\$104.26	1.89
Mecosta	2,257	4,288	2,657	1,631	\$466,751.00	\$206.80	\$108.85	1.90
Menominee	1,039	1,830	1,199	631	\$191,864.00	\$184.66	\$104.84	1.76
Midland	3,782	7,020	4,441	2,579	\$744,023.00	\$196.73	\$105.99	1.86
Missaukee	727	1,484	887	597	\$141,935.00	\$195.23	\$95.64	2.04
Monroe	6,886	12,702	7,584	5,118	\$1,482,672.00	\$215.32	\$116.73	1.84
Montcalm	3,631	7,054	4,327	2,727	\$745,462.00	\$205.30	\$105.68	1.94

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	619	1,068	746	322	\$106,704.00	\$172.38	\$99.91	1.73
Muskegon	15,255	28,089	16,739	11,350	\$3,162,605.00	\$207.32	\$112.59	1.84
Newaygo	3,495	6,802	4,144	2,658	\$709,809.00	\$203.09	\$104.35	1.95
Oakland	41,609	71,818	45,511	26,307	\$8,594,444.00	\$206.55	\$119.67	1.73
Oceana	1,700	3,542	1,954	1,588	\$369,058.00	\$217.09	\$104.19	2.08
Ogemaw	1,867	3,292	2,222	1,070	\$327,060.00	\$175.18	\$99.35	1.76
Ontonagon	383	559	446	113	\$52,654.00	\$137.48	\$94.19	1.46
Osceola	1,322	2,533	1,571	962	\$273,783.00	\$207.10	\$108.09	1.92
Oscoda	673	1,187	834	353	\$120,450.00	\$178.97	\$101.47	1.76
Otsego	1,481	2,597	1,699	898	\$277,446.00	\$187.34	\$106.83	1.75
Ottawa	5,997	11,544	6,647	4,897	\$1,246,640.00	\$207.88	\$107.99	1.92
Presque Isle	695	1,180	808	372	\$119,096.00	\$171.36	\$100.93	1.70
Roscommon	1,921	3,336	2,267	1,069	\$357,429.00	\$186.06	\$107.14	1.74
Saginaw	16,899	31,870	18,275	13,595	\$3,696,530.00	\$218.74	\$115.99	1.89
St. Clair	10,108	18,724	11,458	7,266	\$2,177,625.00	\$215.44	\$116.30	1.85
St. Joseph	3,255	6,266	3,673	2,593	\$707,862.00	\$217.47	\$112.97	1.93
Sanilac	2,403	4,491	2,845	1,646	\$499,718.00	\$207.96	\$111.27	1.87
Schoolcraft	527	943	637	306	\$99,841.00	\$189.45	\$105.88	1.79
Shiawassee	3,723	6,986	4,357	2,629	\$766,201.00	\$205.80	\$109.68	1.88
Tuscola	3,154	6,232	3,794	2,438	\$668,945.00	\$212.09	\$107.34	1.98
Van Buren	4,939	9,961	5,574	4,387	\$1,090,365.00	\$220.77	\$109.46	2.02
Washtenaw	11,726	21,410	12,614	8,796	\$2,543,890.00	\$216.94	\$118.82	1.83
Wayne	195,869	375,911	210,729	165,182	\$47,054,676.00	\$240.24	\$125.18	1.92
Wexford	2,450	4,662	2,882	1,780	\$491,924.00	\$200.79	\$105.52	1.90
x-Unassigned	354	650	341	309	\$97,156.00	\$274.45	\$149.47	1.84
Entire State	611,076	1,149,965	676,767	473,198	\$135,034,656.03	\$220.98	\$117.43	1.88

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2019

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,931	31,974	2,295	2,323	174,917	174,917	312,979	716,287	107,954	224,464	611,076	1,149,965
Alcona	3	5	5	5	179	179	303	593	146	292	636	1,074
Alger	5	10	0	0	95	95	182	423	104	184	386	712
Allegan	63	159	18	18	973	973	2,130	5,358	882	1,706	4,066	8,214
Alpena	42	75	11	11	693	693	870	1,794	485	971	2,101	3,544
Antrim	6	12	2	2	212	212	434	979	222	438	876	1,643
Arenac	7	14	4	4	297	297	490	1,090	286	535	1,084	1,940
Baraga	8	17	2	2	103	103	288	599	94	184	495	905
Barry	32	82	5	5	503	503	1,092	2,577	456	939	2,088	4,106
Bay	157	369	36	36	2,094	2,094	3,529	7,476	1,496	2,900	7,312	12,875
Benzie	5	10	4	4	145	145	317	680	186	345	657	1,184
Berrien	214	515	22	24	2,729	2,729	4,760	11,448	1,738	3,481	9,463	18,197
Branch	39	93	12	13	564	564	1,052	2,613	424	926	2,091	4,209
Calhoun	216	484	38	38	2,961	2,961	4,866	11,152	1,783	3,965	9,864	18,600
Cass	46	120	7	7	599	599	1,497	3,555	592	1,031	2,741	5,312
Charlevoix	7	11	4	4	222	222	378	820	202	362	813	1,419
Cheboygan	22	50	6	6	402	402	698	1,441	324	658	1,452	2,557
Chippewa	28	80	26	26	448	448	806	1,797	306	679	1,614	3,030
Clare	58	143	12	12	835	835	1,437	3,099	624	1,291	2,966	5,380
Clinton	25	51	9	9	478	478	1,093	2,636	430	930	2,035	4,104
Crawford	10	28	4	4	260	260	405	818	275	468	954	1,578
Delta	18	33	7	7	628	628	994	2,121	468	866	2,115	3,655
Dickinson	7	21	6	6	255	255	610	1,229	286	505	1,164	2,016
Eaton	57	124	19	20	985	985	2,115	4,820	916	1,790	4,092	7,739
Emmet	5	8	8	8	220	220	428	934	263	445	924	1,615
Genesee	1,207	2,820	188	189	11,153	11,153	20,316	43,649	5,228	13,226	38,092	71,037
Gladwin	28	58	5	5	557	557	862	1,718	418	819	1,870	3,157
Gogebic	16	41	10	10	310	310	527	1,166	316	507	1,179	2,034
Grand Traverse	16	43	19	19	660	660	1,444	3,115	815	1,316	2,954	5,153
Gratiot	61	166	11	11	684	684	1,225	2,716	411	1,009	2,392	4,586

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2019

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	44	106	12	12	667	667	1,333	3,137	552	1,081	2,608	5,003
Houghton	27	57	13	13	400	400	711	1,646	398	704	1,549	2,820
Huron	17	32	9	9	409	409	783	1,715	342	632	1,560	2,797
Ingham	348	961	101	104	5,065	5,065	8,807	20,917	2,789	5,959	17,110	33,006
Ionia	41	93	7	7	766	766	1,473	3,373	660	1,353	2,947	5,592
Iosco	24	47	11	11	559	559	935	2,023	530	980	2,059	3,620
Iron	21	51	4	4	174	174	345	780	171	308	715	1,317
Isabella	38	82	2	2	835	835	1,648	3,571	693	1,340	3,216	5,830
Jackson	198	499	22	22	2,577	2,577	4,157	9,584	1,600	3,418	8,554	16,100
Kalamazoo	301	776	32	32	3,899	3,899	6,979	16,115	2,473	5,098	13,684	25,920
Kalkaska	14	26	3	3	248	248	481	1,013	280	519	1,026	1,809
Kent	778	2,054	175	179	7,869	7,869	14,982	36,756	5,746	10,732	29,550	57,590
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	19	19	35	83	37	44	91	146
Lake	29	57	8	8	469	469	598	1,241	315	667	1,419	2,442
Lapeer	35	74	14	14	746	746	1,964	4,486	783	1,463	3,542	6,783
Leelanau	1	1	1	1	62	62	170	380	66	124	300	568
Lenawee	74	194	19	19	1,148	1,148	2,646	6,180	1,100	2,096	4,987	9,637
Livingston	26	63	10	10	736	736	1,877	4,083	974	1,528	3,623	6,420
Luce	9	26	3	3	131	131	185	428	69	153	397	741
Mackinac	4	11	2	2	113	113	193	416	125	209	437	751
Macomb	589	1,425	140	142	15,405	15,405	23,434	55,082	6,658	16,161	46,226	88,215
Manistee	20	39	4	4	436	436	692	1,475	317	669	1,469	2,623
Marquette	51	101	49	49	687	687	1,552	3,265	681	1,193	3,020	5,295
Mason	25	51	2	2	434	434	918	2,065	386	782	1,765	3,334
Mecosta	46	97	6	6	668	668	1,091	2,560	446	957	2,257	4,288
Menominee	9	17	6	6	274	274	498	1,076	252	457	1,039	1,830
Midland	46	112	10	10	1,017	1,017	1,930	4,261	779	1,620	3,782	7,020
Missaukee	12	36	1	1	208	208	380	920	126	319	727	1,484
Monroe	131	331	31	32	1,668	1,668	3,619	8,039	1,437	2,632	6,886	12,702
Montcalm	31	66	8	8	1,060	1,060	1,907	4,440	625	1,480	3,631	7,054

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2019

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	8	12	2	2	176	176	249	535	184	343	619	1,068
Muskegon	483	1,078	43	44	4,087	4,087	7,888	17,205	2,754	5,675	15,255	28,089
Newaygo	66	149	11	11	918	918	1,789	4,142	711	1,582	3,495	6,802
Oakland	500	1,192	102	106	13,346	13,346	18,485	41,109	9,176	16,065	41,609	71,818
Oceana	35	86	4	4	434	434	939	2,447	288	571	1,700	3,542
Ogemaw	29	68	6	7	560	560	812	1,804	460	853	1,867	3,292
Ontonagon	2	3	3	3	96	96	146	268	136	189	383	559
Osceola	26	59	4	4	428	428	627	1,465	237	577	1,322	2,533
Oscoda	4	8	2	2	193	193	291	612	183	372	673	1,187
Otsego	12	30	7	7	363	363	715	1,529	384	668	1,481	2,597
Ottawa	82	206	30	30	1,262	1,262	3,066	7,311	1,557	2,735	5,997	11,544
Presque Isle	6	12	4	4	209	209	298	608	178	347	695	1,180
Roscommon	37	83	9	9	581	581	839	1,806	455	857	1,921	3,336
Saginaw	568	1,338	49	50	5,651	5,652	8,567	19,130	2,064	5,700	16,899	31,870
St. Clair	166	396	34	35	2,377	2,377	5,452	11,762	2,079	4,154	10,108	18,724
St. Joseph	26	65	15	16	751	751	1,760	4,160	703	1,274	3,255	6,266
Sanilac	30	69	10	10	598	598	1,169	2,732	596	1,082	2,403	4,491
Schoolcraft	10	23	3	3	134	134	261	529	119	254	527	943
Shiawassee	58	132	2	3	1,041	1,041	1,902	4,214	720	1,596	3,723	6,986
Tuscola	35	77	7	7	853	853	1,668	3,982	591	1,313	3,154	6,232
Van Buren	100	250	10	10	1,137	1,137	2,740	6,767	952	1,797	4,939	9,961
Washtenaw	229	608	42	42	3,233	3,233	5,701	13,169	2,521	4,358	11,726	21,410
Wayne	4,967	12,795	676	679	56,697	56,696	104,769	242,275	28,760	63,466	195,869	375,911
Wexford	49	95	15	15	701	701	1,177	2,740	508	1,111	2,450	4,662
x-Unassigned	6	13	0	0	98	98	198	460	52	79	354	650
Entire State	12,931	31,974	2,295	2,323	174,917	174,917	312,979	716,287	107,954	224,464	611,076	1,149,965

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	619,322	680,535
Alcona	701	784
Alger	504	594
Allegan	4,591	5,131
Alpena	2,050	2,289
Antrim	1,428	1,647
Arenac	1,037	1,188
Baraga	582	648
Barry	2,293	2,563
Bay	7,134	7,768
Benzie	1,082	1,226
Berrien	10,277	11,169
Branch	2,241	2,539
Calhoun	8,793	9,499
Cass	2,931	3,268
Charlevoix	1,366	1,518
Cheboygan	1,932	2,207
Chippewa	2,190	2,407
Clare	2,461	2,731
Clinton	2,569	2,861
Crawford	972	1,097
Delta	2,143	2,394
Dickinson	1,429	1,563
Eaton	4,796	5,281
Emmet	1,800	1,991
Genesee	36,569	39,163
Gladwin	1,822	2,046
Gogebic	1,122	1,254
Grand Traverse	4,754	5,222
Gratiot	2,389	2,694

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,577	2,976
Houghton	1,924	2,214
Huron	1,592	1,828
Ingham	18,686	20,299
Ionia	2,809	3,121
Iosco	1,954	2,175
Iron	790	878
Isabella	3,771	4,084
Jackson	10,382	11,223
Kalamazoo	14,186	15,092
Kalkaska	1,260	1,417
Kent	31,533	34,145
Keweenaw	124	144
Lake	946	1,075
Lapeer	3,978	4,510
Leelanau	795	885
Lenawee	4,860	5,401
Livingston	5,350	5,896
Luce	415	471
Mackinac	612	678
Macomb	50,376	57,707
Manistee	1,630	1,840
Marquette	4,215	4,584
Mason	1,857	2,107
Mecosta	2,941	3,204
Menominee	1,184	1,322
Midland	4,296	4,797
Missaukee	1,001	1,146
Monroe	7,259	7,942
Montcalm	3,744	4,170

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	642	740
Muskegon	12,793	13,769
Newaygo	3,166	3,570
Oakland	47,963	52,265
Oceana	1,860	2,093
Ogemaw	1,646	1,877
Ontonagon	359	418
Osceola	1,422	1,613
Oscoda	640	713
Otsego	1,725	1,960
Ottawa	7,743	8,580
Presque Isle	832	946
Roscommon	2,030	2,277
Saginaw	14,168	15,128
St. Clair	10,658	11,721
St. Joseph	3,904	4,345
Sanilac	2,409	2,743
Schoolcraft	602	675
Shiawassee	3,946	4,440
Tuscola	3,326	3,764
Van Buren	4,819	5,436
Washtenaw	16,174	17,611
Wayne	172,712	188,662
Wexford	2,409	2,719
x-Unassigned	369	397
Entire State	619,322	680,535

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	52,930	1,791	219,262	273,979	104,334	436	110,402	215,172
Alcona	46	1	277	324	184	0	147	331
Alger	43	1	115	159	141	1	86	228
Allegan	242	9	1,542	1,793	1,066	4	1,030	2,100
Alpena	146	4	989	1,139	436	1	577	1,014
Antrim	56	2	374	432	291	2	243	536
Arenac	79	4	394	477	274	0	285	559
Baraga	30	0	132	162	125	0	109	234
Barry	99	3	709	811	540	4	515	1,059
Bay	430	11	2,750	3,191	1,214	1	1,620	2,835
Benzie	35	4	247	286	245	0	177	422
Berrien	732	28	3,687	4,447	2,000	11	1,836	3,847
Branch	137	5	787	929	574	6	540	1,120
Calhoun	649	32	4,169	4,850	1,912	9	1,983	3,904
Cass	146	9	865	1,020	588	4	565	1,157
Charlevoix	64	1	378	443	287	1	229	517
Cheboygan	104	9	598	711	344	1	397	742
Chippewa	142	6	732	880	374	2	385	761
Clare	191	6	1,024	1,221	602	1	663	1,266
Clinton	94	8	722	824	418	1	426	845
Crawford	54	2	346	402	258	0	239	497
Delta	179	8	765	952	583	2	481	1,066
Dickinson	80	1	407	488	339	0	328	667
Eaton	265	14	1,464	1,743	809	6	871	1,686
Emmet	77	1	431	509	402	1	263	666
Genesee	2,041	85	14,262	16,388	3,794	29	6,035	9,858
Gladwin	124	10	715	849	373	1	421	795
Gogebic	84	4	382	470	343	2	294	639
Grand Traverse	204	14	1,128	1,346	877	5	869	1,751
Gratiot	145	9	873	1,027	603	0	540	1,143

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	155	7	1,001	1,163	630	1	604	1,235
Houghton	121	4	443	568	591	3	380	974
Huron	140	5	577	722	474	3	428	905
Ingham	1,349	68	6,454	7,871	2,543	17	2,918	5,478
Ionia	159	11	1,094	1,264	571	1	622	1,194
Iosco	109	7	719	835	462	0	494	956
Iron	49	4	239	292	329	0	195	524
Isabella	158	15	1,138	1,311	568	3	686	1,257
Jackson	546	17	4,003	4,566	1,713	8	1,823	3,544
Kalamazoo	854	73	5,570	6,497	2,147	12	2,665	4,824
Kalkaska	67	4	366	437	307	1	276	584
Kent	2,263	105	11,096	13,464	6,120	19	6,123	12,262
Keweenaw	7	0	24	31	31	1	21	53
Lake	111	1	521	633	301	1	294	596
Lapeer	163	14	1,119	1,296	734	2	855	1,591
Leelanau	14	5	123	142	145	0	89	234
Lenawee	264	19	1,629	1,912	909	3	1,086	1,998
Livingston	157	12	1,285	1,454	849	4	984	1,837
Luce	49	0	159	208	108	0	79	187
Mackinac	44	0	182	226	147	0	122	269
Macomb	6,989	123	15,856	22,968	8,069	35	8,324	16,428
Manistee	109	6	578	693	416	2	350	768
Marquette	153	12	912	1,076	744	2	717	1,463
Mason	128	2	611	741	473	0	389	862
Mecosta	163	6	961	1,130	443	3	488	934
Menominee	79	3	398	480	361	1	233	595
Midland	209	16	1,401	1,626	768	4	881	1,653
Missaukee	48	2	296	346	231	2	184	417
Monroe	295	18	2,296	2,609	1,132	8	1,547	2,687
Montcalm	220	14	1,520	1,754	685	4	815	1,504

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	55	2	254	311	152	0	159	311
Muskegon	907	33	5,232	6,172	2,408	8	2,702	5,118
Newaygo	192	6	1,254	1,452	759	4	705	1,468
Oakland	6,914	149	14,111	21,173	9,725	41	8,707	18,473
Oceana	114	3	617	734	372	0	306	678
Ogemaw	127	4	697	828	390	1	459	850
Ontonagon	23	1	118	142	152	0	105	257
Osceola	136	4	605	745	279	1	344	624
Oscoda	50	4	263	317	164	0	168	332
Otsego	74	8	534	616	341	3	356	700
Ottawa	334	25	2,155	2,514	1,722	4	1,619	3,345
Presque Isle	72	0	281	353	198	0	189	387
Roscommon	142	4	754	900	368	1	471	840
Saginaw	1,178	53	7,353	8,584	2,274	5	2,836	5,115
St. Clair	493	29	3,072	3,594	1,609	5	2,125	3,739
St. Joseph	157	15	1,128	1,300	801	3	790	1,594
Sanilac	173	7	783	963	589	3	562	1,154
Schoolcraft	58	1	170	229	160	0	112	272
Shiawassee	210	7	1,508	1,725	715	1	852	1,568
Tuscola	192	5	1,222	1,419	675	2	818	1,495
Van Buren	326	11	1,745	2,082	1,078	5	1,015	2,098
Washtenaw	1,167	37	4,215	5,419	2,475	8	2,581	5,064
Wayne	17,718	505	66,088	84,309	23,403	102	24,994	48,499
Wexford	160	12	946	1,118	506	4	548	1,058
x-Unassigned	68	2	322	392	22	0	53	75
Entire State	52,930	1,791	219,262	273,979	104,334	436	110,402	215,172

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	28,500	717,737	38	59,967	3,590	408,268	67	215,105	32,195	1,401,077
Alcona	18	572	0	50	0	363	0	331	18	1,316
Alger	10	475	0	44	0	323	0	228	10	1,070
Allegan	162	6,610	0	1,002	18	4,916	1	2,099	181	14,627
Alpena	68	1,843	0	191	6	1,290	0	1,014	74	4,338
Antrim	17	1,198	0	112	3	1,068	0	536	20	2,914
Arenac	13	1,030	0	154	2	748	0	559	15	2,491
Baraga	30	458	0	40	1	383	0	234	31	1,115
Barry	84	2,896	0	415	10	2,328	0	1,059	94	6,698
Bay	348	6,614	0	559	26	4,352	0	2,835	374	14,360
Benzie	15	839	0	111	0	782	0	422	15	2,154
Berrien	504	11,834	1	1,136	61	7,287	1	3,846	567	24,103
Branch	91	3,281	0	432	14	2,540	0	1,120	105	7,373
Calhoun	466	11,256	0	1,201	56	7,028	0	3,904	522	23,389
Cass	137	3,879	0	411	13	2,296	0	1,157	150	7,743
Charlevoix	10	1,154	0	176	3	1,092	0	517	13	2,939
Cheboygan	47	1,668	0	227	7	1,348	0	742	54	3,985
Chippewa	64	2,066	0	226	12	1,547	0	761	76	4,600
Clare	133	2,789	0	245	20	1,492	0	1,266	153	5,792
Clinton	55	2,958	0	431	7	2,116	0	845	62	6,350
Crawford	30	924	0	139	4	629	0	497	34	2,189
Delta	52	2,119	0	258	1	1,539	0	1,066	53	4,982
Dickinson	21	1,441	0	176	0	1,060	0	667	21	3,344
Eaton	140	5,624	1	731	12	3,791	0	1,686	153	11,832
Emmet	12	1,274	0	169	1	1,360	0	666	13	3,469
Genesee	2,423	40,887	5	2,661	330	19,653	4	9,854	2,762	73,055
Gladwin	59	1,699	0	167	3	1,084	0	795	62	3,745
Gogebic	35	1,086	0	87	2	615	0	639	37	2,427
Grand Traverse	42	3,747	0	523	9	3,439	0	1,751	51	9,460
Gratiot	150	2,914	0	287	18	1,883	0	1,143	168	6,227

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	112	3,473	1	367	9	2,346	1	1,234	123	7,420
Houghton	61	1,722	0	108	6	1,694	0	974	67	4,498
Huron	33	1,628	0	153	2	1,391	0	905	35	4,077
Ingham	806	19,724	0	1,833	111	10,789	2	5,476	919	37,822
Ionia	108	3,676	0	448	21	2,883	0	1,194	129	8,201
Iosco	46	2,008	0	118	4	1,198	0	956	50	4,280
Iron	49	804	0	52	7	483	0	524	56	1,863
Isabella	88	3,673	0	333	11	2,269	1	1,256	100	7,531
Jackson	441	11,175	0	1,088	46	6,955	1	3,543	488	22,761
Kalamazoo	680	15,747	1	2,081	107	9,676	3	4,821	791	32,325
Kalkaska	22	1,265	0	202	2	984	0	584	24	3,035
Kent	1,729	39,762	4	4,368	300	30,469	5	12,257	2,038	86,856
Keweenaw	2	77	0	10	0	91	0	53	2	231
Lake	48	1,123	0	95	5	524	0	596	53	2,338
Lapeer	79	4,860	0	568	11	3,413	0	1,591	90	10,432
Leelanau	1	552	0	67	0	594	0	234	1	1,447
Lenawee	192	6,004	1	675	16	4,367	0	1,998	209	13,044
Livingston	77	5,174	0	793	15	3,786	1	1,836	93	11,589
Luce	19	454	0	50	5	242	0	187	24	933
Mackinac	11	549	0	67	4	377	0	269	15	1,262
Macomb	1,272	53,808	0	3,928	152	35,180	5	16,423	1,429	109,339
Manistee	46	1,513	0	105	4	1,043	1	767	51	3,428
Marquette	110	3,294	0	335	12	2,278	0	1,463	122	7,370
Mason	60	1,921	0	170	2	1,501	0	862	62	4,454
Mecosta	95	2,784	0	260	10	1,779	0	934	105	5,757
Menominee	22	1,363	0	101	0	885	0	595	22	2,944
Midland	104	4,238	2	494	16	3,073	0	1,653	122	9,458
Missaukee	45	1,081	0	138	1	921	0	417	46	2,557
Monroe	351	8,622	1	855	36	5,087	1	2,686	389	17,250
Montcalm	70	4,704	0	489	10	3,397	1	1,503	81	10,093

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	14	588	0	76	1	459	0	311	15	1,434
Muskegon	972	15,161	1	1,524	158	9,531	3	5,115	1,134	31,331
Newaygo	167	3,968	0	393	17	2,672	0	1,468	184	8,501
Oakland	1,114	47,532	1	4,287	143	29,104	3	18,470	1,261	99,393
Oceana	80	2,624	0	201	9	1,674	0	678	89	5,177
Ogemaw	56	1,674	0	172	12	1,061	0	850	68	3,757
Ontonagon	3	232	0	29	0	190	0	257	3	708
Osceola	57	1,881	0	292	3	1,121	1	623	61	3,917
Oscoda	8	607	0	80	0	427	0	332	8	1,446
Otsego	27	1,544	0	240	4	1,391	0	700	31	3,875
Ottawa	198	9,354	0	1,459	25	8,950	0	3,345	223	23,108
Presque Isle	14	653	0	79	1	506	0	387	15	1,625
Roscommon	74	1,904	0	162	8	1,040	0	840	82	3,946
Saginaw	1,154	16,537	0	1,202	138	8,791	3	5,112	1,295	31,642
St. Clair	377	11,397	0	1,206	43	6,746	0	3,739	420	23,088
St. Joseph	80	5,669	0	651	9	3,409	0	1,594	89	11,323
Sanilac	77	2,725	0	259	6	2,027	0	1,154	83	6,165
Schoolcraft	19	572	0	78	3	355	0	272	22	1,277
Shiawassee	121	4,895	1	454	19	2,963	0	1,568	141	9,880
Tuscola	91	3,725	0	448	3	2,549	0	1,495	94	8,217
Van Buren	239	6,508	0	784	21	4,512	0	2,098	260	13,902
Washtenaw	549	14,205	1	1,124	86	8,333	2	5,062	638	28,724
Wayne	10,884	228,381	16	11,686	1,309	90,282	26	48,473	12,235	378,822
Wexford	102	2,972	1	253	7	1,967	1	1,057	111	6,249
x-Unassigned	8	516	0	116	1	181	0	75	9	888
Entire State	28,500	717,737	38	59,967	3,590	408,268	67	215,105	32,195	1,401,077

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,962	17,504	\$6,895,031.52	797	1,382	\$392,068.50	12,647	18,886	\$7,287,100.02
Alcona	44	62	\$26,063.01	2	2	\$2,004.00	46	64	\$28,067.01
Alger	28	36	\$14,765.59	0	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,765.59
Allegan	128	151	\$61,765.16	2	4	\$1,100.62	129	155	\$62,865.78
Alpena	60	76	\$35,225.15	3	4	\$950.00	63	80	\$36,175.15
Antrim	51	65	\$34,109.80	3	5	\$1,270.32	54	70	\$35,380.12
Arenac	44	58	\$27,927.34	1	2	\$600.00	45	60	\$28,527.34
Baraga	28	32	\$16,521.57	2	2	\$237.44	28	34	\$16,759.01
Barry	50	73	\$22,113.14	1	1	\$145.00	51	74	\$22,258.14
Bay	114	165	\$57,307.30	16	22	\$4,716.80	123	187	\$62,024.10
Benzie	23	24	\$9,820.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$9,820.57
Berrien	182	238	\$66,554.06	15	32	\$8,391.67	195	270	\$74,945.73
Branch	44	51	\$25,641.43	6	14	\$3,270.14	50	65	\$28,911.57
Calhoun	254	320	\$96,823.15	19	34	\$7,595.20	269	354	\$104,418.35
Cass	86	114	\$37,497.48	2	5	\$1,054.00	88	119	\$38,551.48
Charlevoix	23	33	\$15,742.60	0	0	\$0.00	23	33	\$15,742.60
Cheboygan	67	85	\$37,621.88	0	0	\$0.00	67	85	\$37,621.88
Chippewa	29	36	\$30,246.30	1	2	\$294.00	30	38	\$30,540.30
Clare	175	219	\$115,166.08	10	13	\$5,181.08	184	232	\$120,347.16
Clinton	42	67	\$18,497.16	0	0	\$0.00	42	67	\$18,497.16
Crawford	33	38	\$15,912.60	1	2	\$600.00	34	40	\$16,512.60
Delta	67	74	\$36,996.04	7	9	\$1,372.56	71	83	\$38,368.60
Dickinson	16	19	\$12,085.51	1	2	\$145.76	17	21	\$12,231.27
Eaton	47	65	\$23,433.41	3	4	\$870.00	50	69	\$24,303.41
Emmet	29	39	\$15,731.67	2	3	\$1,931.00	31	42	\$17,662.67
Genesee	767	1,326	\$434,129.80	42	69	\$19,210.93	802	1,395	\$453,340.73
Gladwin	83	100	\$43,036.25	3	6	\$1,800.00	86	106	\$44,836.25
Gogebic	25	29	\$16,140.24	2	2	\$194.72	26	31	\$16,334.96
Grand Traverse	44	52	\$24,181.82	2	4	\$887.00	46	56	\$25,068.82
Gratiot	61	88	\$33,098.07	2	4	\$955.00	63	92	\$34,053.07

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	92	109	\$47,197.10	2	3	\$775.00	93	112	\$47,972.10
Houghton	68	81	\$36,993.71	2	2	\$296.18	69	83	\$37,289.89
Huron	33	40	\$19,529.26	2	3	\$731.50	35	43	\$20,260.76
Ingham	218	299	\$97,698.04	49	60	\$16,692.10	251	359	\$114,390.14
Ionia	62	86	\$35,977.89	2	3	\$775.00	64	89	\$36,752.89
Iosco	79	95	\$52,564.17	2	2	\$1,436.89	80	97	\$54,001.06
Iron	28	30	\$10,647.84	1	1	\$78.64	28	31	\$10,726.48
Isabella	83	103	\$42,928.03	0	0	\$0.00	83	103	\$42,928.03
Jackson	150	264	\$75,990.73	3	6	\$1,835.00	153	270	\$77,825.73
Kalamazoo	221	357	\$107,788.32	18	29	\$8,234.77	236	386	\$116,023.09
Kalkaska	69	88	\$44,586.39	1	1	\$165.34	69	89	\$44,751.73
Kent	615	757	\$305,797.17	41	63	\$17,842.86	650	820	\$323,640.03
Keweenaw	9	9	\$5,184.51	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$5,184.51
Lake	143	163	\$78,354.08	2	3	\$1,010.00	145	166	\$79,364.08
Lapeer	61	70	\$38,914.47	4	5	\$1,979.53	63	75	\$40,894.00
Leelanau	5	5	\$2,029.07	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,029.07
Lenawee	72	91	\$28,354.31	5	8	\$1,951.33	76	99	\$30,305.64
Livingston	47	57	\$28,600.95	2	3	\$872.19	49	60	\$29,473.14
Luce	27	34	\$12,851.80	2	2	\$1,610.00	28	36	\$14,461.80
Mackinac	10	10	\$8,662.18	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$8,662.18
Macomb	456	540	\$225,033.97	37	74	\$21,055.61	491	614	\$246,089.58
Manistee	44	51	\$23,913.71	4	7	\$1,840.59	48	58	\$25,754.30
Marquette	90	102	\$45,262.71	3	3	\$1,886.84	93	105	\$47,149.55
Mason	99	116	\$56,629.98	4	7	\$1,472.00	102	123	\$58,101.98
Mecosta	111	141	\$61,495.24	2	3	\$775.00	112	144	\$62,270.24
Menominee	14	17	\$10,264.10	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,264.10
Midland	116	168	\$58,086.58	5	7	\$1,634.25	120	175	\$59,720.83
Missaukee	40	51	\$27,118.32	0	0	\$0.00	40	51	\$27,118.32
Monroe	85	102	\$43,986.67	8	13	\$3,154.94	91	115	\$47,141.61
Montcalm	119	150	\$67,707.53	4	9	\$1,880.76	121	159	\$69,588.29

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	29	32	\$20,935.63	2	3	\$1,240.33	30	35	\$22,175.96
Muskegon	400	466	\$189,710.79	30	44	\$10,156.94	428	510	\$199,867.73
Newaygo	209	238	\$119,473.73	2	3	\$2,100.00	211	241	\$121,573.73
Oakland	445	526	\$220,398.51	30	58	\$15,147.63	475	584	\$235,546.14
Oceana	90	105	\$46,971.73	2	2	\$85.00	90	107	\$47,056.73
Ogemaw	65	78	\$40,215.99	2	2	\$2,329.13	67	80	\$42,545.12
Ontonagon	11	12	\$6,819.47	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$6,819.47
Osceola	68	88	\$45,048.56	2	2	\$1,029.34	69	90	\$46,077.90
Oscoda	39	45	\$25,071.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$25,071.63
Otsego	39	49	\$20,227.10	2	3	\$1,080.00	41	52	\$21,307.10
Ottawa	63	76	\$36,688.31	2	4	\$1,209.03	65	80	\$37,897.34
Presque Isle	20	25	\$8,891.63	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,891.63
Roscommon	73	86	\$36,875.96	2	3	\$1,010.00	74	89	\$37,885.96
Saginaw	403	720	\$200,617.82	31	53	\$17,228.54	429	773	\$217,846.36
St. Clair	202	244	\$74,248.28	21	34	\$9,160.52	219	278	\$83,408.80
St. Joseph	57	72	\$21,703.25	5	10	\$1,910.61	61	82	\$23,613.86
Sanilac	47	55	\$20,579.48	7	9	\$3,756.83	54	64	\$24,336.31
Schoolcraft	17	17	\$12,438.17	1	1	\$307.78	18	18	\$12,745.95
Shiawassee	73	116	\$35,813.63	2	3	\$770.00	75	119	\$36,583.63
Tuscola	84	101	\$48,399.72	1	2	\$365.00	85	103	\$48,764.72
Van Buren	133	162	\$79,518.06	6	12	\$3,189.49	139	174	\$82,707.55
Washtenaw	162	277	\$103,509.10	14	30	\$6,971.94	176	307	\$110,481.04
Wayne	3,205	5,854	\$2,311,823.40	274	529	\$153,602.83	3,455	6,383	\$2,465,426.23
Wexford	114	134	\$62,361.43	5	9	\$4,054.00	119	143	\$66,415.43
x-Unassigned	4	5	\$2,387.13	1	2	\$600.00	5	7	\$2,987.13
Entire State	11,962	17,504	\$6,895,031.52	797	1,382	\$392,068.50	12,647	18,886	\$7,287,100.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42	0	0	\$0.00	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42
Alcona	43	59	\$25,071.47	0	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$25,071.47
Alger	28	36	\$14,765.59	0	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,765.59
Allegan	125	148	\$58,655.66	0	0	\$0.00	125	148	\$58,655.66
Alpena	59	75	\$35,050.15	0	0	\$0.00	59	75	\$35,050.15
Antrim	51	65	\$34,109.80	0	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$34,109.80
Arenac	44	58	\$27,927.34	0	0	\$0.00	44	58	\$27,927.34
Baraga	28	32	\$16,521.57	0	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$16,521.57
Barry	50	73	\$22,113.14	0	0	\$0.00	50	73	\$22,113.14
Bay	108	148	\$52,842.40	0	0	\$0.00	108	148	\$52,842.40
Benzie	23	24	\$9,820.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$9,820.57
Berrien	174	218	\$63,032.74	0	0	\$0.00	174	218	\$63,032.74
Branch	42	47	\$24,774.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	47	\$24,774.76
Calhoun	243	295	\$91,275.27	0	0	\$0.00	243	295	\$91,275.27
Cass	82	106	\$35,031.37	0	0	\$0.00	82	106	\$35,031.37
Charlevoix	23	33	\$15,742.60	0	0	\$0.00	23	33	\$15,742.60
Cheboygan	66	84	\$37,446.88	0	0	\$0.00	66	84	\$37,446.88
Chippewa	28	32	\$29,899.63	0	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$29,899.63
Clare	172	216	\$113,297.24	0	0	\$0.00	172	216	\$113,297.24
Clinton	41	66	\$17,877.16	0	0	\$0.00	41	66	\$17,877.16
Crawford	33	38	\$15,912.60	0	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$15,912.60
Delta	65	72	\$36,678.86	0	0	\$0.00	65	72	\$36,678.86
Dickinson	16	17	\$11,793.41	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$11,793.41
Eaton	43	60	\$21,609.47	0	0	\$0.00	43	60	\$21,609.47
Emmet	29	39	\$15,731.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$15,731.67
Genesee	713	1,255	\$408,816.95	0	0	\$0.00	713	1,255	\$408,816.95
Gladwin	81	98	\$42,407.09	0	0	\$0.00	81	98	\$42,407.09
Gogebic	25	28	\$15,965.24	0	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$15,965.24
Grand Traverse	41	48	\$21,293.45	0	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$21,293.45
Gratiot	60	85	\$31,312.11	0	0	\$0.00	60	85	\$31,312.11

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	92	109	\$47,197.10	0	0	\$0.00	92	109	\$47,197.10
Houghton	68	78	\$36,506.52	0	0	\$0.00	68	78	\$36,506.52
Huron	31	37	\$18,614.26	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$18,614.26
Ingham	154	199	\$73,507.73	0	0	\$0.00	154	199	\$73,507.73
Ionia	59	83	\$33,972.83	0	0	\$0.00	59	83	\$33,972.83
Iosco	77	91	\$49,710.70	0	0	\$0.00	77	91	\$49,710.70
Iron	28	29	\$10,540.64	0	0	\$0.00	28	29	\$10,540.64
Isabella	83	102	\$42,757.94	0	0	\$0.00	83	102	\$42,757.94
Jackson	144	256	\$73,315.52	0	0	\$0.00	144	256	\$73,315.52
Kalamazoo	209	337	\$99,280.93	0	0	\$0.00	209	337	\$99,280.93
Kalkaska	68	87	\$44,155.17	0	0	\$0.00	68	87	\$44,155.17
Kent	565	685	\$270,190.77	0	0	\$0.00	565	685	\$270,190.77
Keweenaw	9	9	\$5,184.51	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$5,184.51
Lake	143	163	\$78,354.08	0	0	\$0.00	143	163	\$78,354.08
Lapeer	60	69	\$38,889.19	0	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$38,889.19
Leelanau	5	5	\$2,029.07	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,029.07
Lenawee	63	79	\$24,844.00	0	0	\$0.00	63	79	\$24,844.00
Livingston	45	55	\$26,820.82	0	0	\$0.00	45	55	\$26,820.82
Luce	26	32	\$12,606.68	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$12,606.68
Mackinac	10	10	\$8,662.18	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$8,662.18
Macomb	424	494	\$205,991.63	0	0	\$0.00	424	494	\$205,991.63
Manistee	43	50	\$23,504.36	0	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$23,504.36
Marquette	88	99	\$44,204.75	0	0	\$0.00	88	99	\$44,204.75
Mason	99	115	\$56,454.98	0	0	\$0.00	99	115	\$56,454.98
Mecosta	108	138	\$59,397.16	0	0	\$0.00	108	138	\$59,397.16
Menominee	14	17	\$10,264.10	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,264.10
Midland	116	167	\$57,952.92	0	0	\$0.00	116	167	\$57,952.92
Missaukee	39	50	\$26,598.32	0	0	\$0.00	39	50	\$26,598.32
Monroe	84	99	\$43,016.67	0	0	\$0.00	84	99	\$43,016.67
Montcalm	118	148	\$67,292.52	0	0	\$0.00	118	148	\$67,292.52

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	29	32	\$20,935.63	0	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$20,935.63
Muskegon	374	434	\$175,712.05	0	0	\$0.00	374	434	\$175,712.05
Newaygo	205	234	\$114,525.15	0	0	\$0.00	205	234	\$114,525.15
Oakland	420	491	\$203,151.32	0	0	\$0.00	420	491	\$203,151.32
Oceana	86	99	\$46,474.43	0	0	\$0.00	86	99	\$46,474.43
Ogemaw	65	78	\$40,215.99	0	0	\$0.00	65	78	\$40,215.99
Ontonagon	11	12	\$6,819.47	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$6,819.47
Osceola	66	85	\$44,034.75	0	0	\$0.00	66	85	\$44,034.75
Oscoda	39	45	\$25,071.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$25,071.63
Otsego	39	49	\$20,227.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$20,227.10
Ottawa	57	68	\$31,964.46	0	0	\$0.00	57	68	\$31,964.46
Presque Isle	20	25	\$8,891.63	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,891.63
Roscommon	73	86	\$36,875.96	0	0	\$0.00	73	86	\$36,875.96
Saginaw	368	653	\$185,668.04	0	0	\$0.00	368	653	\$185,668.04
St. Clair	188	221	\$69,048.26	0	0	\$0.00	188	221	\$69,048.26
St. Joseph	56	71	\$21,081.25	0	0	\$0.00	56	71	\$21,081.25
Sanilac	44	50	\$19,817.85	0	0	\$0.00	44	50	\$19,817.85
Schoolcraft	16	16	\$12,238.17	0	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$12,238.17
Shiawassee	70	111	\$34,601.88	0	0	\$0.00	70	111	\$34,601.88
Tuscola	82	95	\$46,944.72	0	0	\$0.00	82	95	\$46,944.72
Van Buren	128	154	\$75,886.76	0	0	\$0.00	128	154	\$75,886.76
Washtenaw	150	261	\$97,194.97	0	0	\$0.00	150	261	\$97,194.97
Wayne	3,117	5,705	\$2,257,254.39	0	0	\$0.00	3,117	5,705	\$2,257,254.39
Wexford	112	131	\$61,149.19	0	0	\$0.00	112	131	\$61,149.19
x-Unassigned	3	4	\$2,212.13	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,212.13
Entire State	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42	0	0	\$0.00	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	728	847	\$298,440.10	797	1,382	\$392,068.50	1,525	2,229	\$690,508.60
Alcona	2	3	\$991.54	2	2	\$2,004.00	4	5	\$2,995.54
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$3,109.50	2	4	\$1,100.62	5	7	\$4,210.12
Alpena	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$950.00	4	5	\$1,125.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,270.32	3	5	\$1,270.32
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$237.44	2	2	\$237.44
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.00	1	1	\$145.00
Bay	15	17	\$4,464.90	16	22	\$4,716.80	31	39	\$9,181.70
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	18	20	\$3,521.32	15	32	\$8,391.67	33	52	\$11,912.99
Branch	3	4	\$866.67	6	14	\$3,270.14	9	18	\$4,136.81
Calhoun	18	25	\$5,547.88	19	34	\$7,595.20	37	59	\$13,143.08
Cass	8	8	\$2,466.11	2	5	\$1,054.00	10	13	\$3,520.11
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Chippewa	3	4	\$346.67	1	2	\$294.00	4	6	\$640.67
Clare	3	3	\$1,868.84	10	13	\$5,181.08	13	16	\$7,049.92
Clinton	1	1	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	2	2	\$317.18	7	9	\$1,372.56	9	11	\$1,689.74
Dickinson	2	2	\$292.10	1	2	\$145.76	3	4	\$437.86
Eaton	5	5	\$1,823.94	3	4	\$870.00	8	9	\$2,693.94
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,931.00	2	3	\$1,931.00
Genesee	61	71	\$25,312.85	42	69	\$19,210.93	103	140	\$44,523.78
Gladwin	2	2	\$629.16	3	6	\$1,800.00	5	8	\$2,429.16
Gogebic	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$194.72	3	3	\$369.72
Grand Traverse	3	4	\$2,888.37	2	4	\$887.00	5	8	\$3,775.37
Gratiot	3	3	\$1,785.96	2	4	\$955.00	5	7	\$2,740.96

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Houghton	3	3	\$487.19	2	2	\$296.18	5	5	\$783.37
Huron	2	3	\$915.00	2	3	\$731.50	4	6	\$1,646.50
Ingham	91	100	\$24,190.31	49	60	\$16,692.10	140	160	\$40,882.41
Ionia	3	3	\$2,005.06	2	3	\$775.00	5	6	\$2,780.06
Iosco	3	4	\$2,853.47	2	2	\$1,436.89	5	6	\$4,290.36
Iron	1	1	\$107.20	1	1	\$78.64	2	2	\$185.84
Isabella	1	1	\$170.09	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.09
Jackson	7	8	\$2,675.21	3	6	\$1,835.00	10	14	\$4,510.21
Kalamazoo	16	20	\$8,507.39	18	29	\$8,234.77	34	49	\$16,742.16
Kalkaska	1	1	\$431.22	1	1	\$165.34	2	2	\$596.56
Kent	67	72	\$35,606.40	41	63	\$17,842.86	108	135	\$53,449.26
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$25.28	4	5	\$1,979.53	5	6	\$2,004.81
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	12	\$3,510.31	5	8	\$1,951.33	15	20	\$5,461.64
Livingston	2	2	\$1,780.13	2	3	\$872.19	4	5	\$2,652.32
Luce	2	2	\$245.12	2	2	\$1,610.00	4	4	\$1,855.12
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	41	46	\$19,042.34	37	74	\$21,055.61	78	120	\$40,097.95
Manistee	1	1	\$409.35	4	7	\$1,840.59	5	8	\$2,249.94
Marquette	3	3	\$1,057.96	3	3	\$1,886.84	6	6	\$2,944.80
Mason	1	1	\$175.00	4	7	\$1,472.00	5	8	\$1,647.00
Mecosta	3	3	\$2,098.08	2	3	\$775.00	5	6	\$2,873.08
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	1	\$133.66	5	7	\$1,634.25	6	8	\$1,767.91
Missaukee	1	1	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Monroe	3	3	\$970.00	8	13	\$3,154.94	11	16	\$4,124.94
Montcalm	2	2	\$415.01	4	9	\$1,880.76	6	11	\$2,295.77

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,240.33	2	3	\$1,240.33
Muskegon	30	32	\$13,998.74	30	44	\$10,156.94	60	76	\$24,155.68
Newaygo	4	4	\$4,948.58	2	3	\$2,100.00	6	7	\$7,048.58
Oakland	32	35	\$17,247.19	30	58	\$15,147.63	62	93	\$32,394.82
Oceana	5	6	\$497.30	2	2	\$85.00	7	8	\$582.30
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,329.13	2	2	\$2,329.13
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	3	\$1,013.81	2	2	\$1,029.34	5	5	\$2,043.15
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,080.00	2	3	\$1,080.00
Ottawa	8	8	\$4,723.85	2	4	\$1,209.03	10	12	\$5,932.88
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Saginaw	48	67	\$14,949.78	31	53	\$17,228.54	79	120	\$32,178.32
St. Clair	19	23	\$5,200.02	21	34	\$9,160.52	40	57	\$14,360.54
St. Joseph	1	1	\$622.00	5	10	\$1,910.61	6	11	\$2,532.61
Sanilac	3	5	\$761.63	7	9	\$3,756.83	10	14	\$4,518.46
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	1	1	\$307.78	2	2	\$507.78
Shiawassee	4	5	\$1,211.75	2	3	\$770.00	6	8	\$1,981.75
Tuscola	3	6	\$1,455.00	1	2	\$365.00	4	8	\$1,820.00
Van Buren	6	8	\$3,631.30	6	12	\$3,189.49	12	20	\$6,820.79
Washtenaw	14	16	\$6,314.13	14	30	\$6,971.94	28	46	\$13,286.07
Wayne	122	149	\$54,569.01	274	529	\$153,602.83	396	678	\$208,171.84
Wexford	3	3	\$1,212.24	5	9	\$4,054.00	8	12	\$5,266.24
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$775.00
Entire State	728	847	\$298,440.10	797	1,382	\$392,068.50	1,525	2,229	\$690,508.60

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	420	\$45,455.51	56	\$6,475.32	157	\$443,441.69	7,703	\$2,860,990.48	600	\$229,609.51	7,721	\$3,010,618.91	0	\$0.00	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42
Alcona	11	\$1,105.00	1	\$56.02	0	\$0.00	31	\$17,404.05	1	\$468.83	15	\$6,037.57	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$25,071.47
Alger	1	\$50.00	1	\$193.80	0	\$0.00	17	\$10,079.65	2	\$546.08	15	\$3,896.06	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,765.59
Allegan	15	\$1,123.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$31,032.67	9	\$2,837.10	61	\$23,661.92	0	\$0.00	125	148	\$58,655.66
Alpena	5	\$630.00	1	\$25.00	2	\$7,392.00	38	\$20,644.99	0	\$0.00	29	\$6,358.16	0	\$0.00	59	75	\$35,050.15
Antrim	5	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,694.80	39	\$24,082.25	1	\$579.35	19	\$5,298.40	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$34,109.80
Arenac	9	\$1,115.37	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	36	\$18,312.29	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,499.68	0	\$0.00	44	58	\$27,927.34
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$14,906.98	1	\$72.14	8	\$1,542.45	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$16,521.57
Barry	8	\$1,015.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$10,266.95	1	\$254.92	30	\$10,575.28	0	\$0.00	50	73	\$22,113.14
Bay	7	\$584.99	1	\$200.00	2	\$6,725.00	64	\$21,848.85	8	\$2,406.81	66	\$21,076.75	0	\$0.00	108	148	\$52,842.40
Benzie	2	\$281.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,464.96	1	\$338.87	12	\$4,735.74	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$9,820.57
Berrien	15	\$981.00	9	\$755.50	2	\$4,237.00	59	\$19,372.91	31	\$9,160.52	102	\$28,525.81	0	\$0.00	174	218	\$63,032.74
Branch	2	\$150.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	25	\$11,770.98	2	\$870.87	16	\$7,782.91	0	\$0.00	42	47	\$24,774.76
Calhoun	3	\$164.99	3	\$590.49	2	\$6,417.00	122	\$24,384.93	10	\$4,699.36	155	\$55,018.50	0	\$0.00	243	295	\$91,275.27
Cass	5	\$614.98	4	\$358.62	0	\$0.00	54	\$24,869.26	7	\$1,544.32	36	\$7,644.19	0	\$0.00	82	106	\$35,031.37
Charlevoix	4	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	16	\$9,303.46	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,439.14	0	\$0.00	23	33	\$15,742.60
Cheboygan	5	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,069.22	50	\$26,966.24	2	\$1,252.81	26	\$6,308.61	0	\$0.00	66	84	\$37,446.88
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	2	\$390.00	4	\$15,020.00	22	\$13,073.96	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,215.67	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$29,899.63
Clare	26	\$2,839.92	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,453.00	118	\$69,247.91	6	\$3,523.91	62	\$25,232.50	0	\$0.00	172	216	\$113,297.24
Clinton	3	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$10,527.49	3	\$589.62	22	\$6,550.05	0	\$0.00	41	66	\$17,877.16
Crawford	7	\$1,142.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$11,919.26	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,850.62	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$15,912.60
Delta	1	\$125.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$7,226.00	45	\$23,526.52	1	\$724.81	22	\$4,876.53	0	\$0.00	65	72	\$36,678.86
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	12	\$7,602.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$690.44	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$11,793.41
Eaton	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$9,217.43	3	\$1,332.13	25	\$10,809.91	0	\$0.00	43	60	\$21,609.47
Emmet	3	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$11,254.57	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,097.10	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$15,731.67
Genesee	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	19	\$57,720.01	566	\$108,686.76	62	\$25,702.97	607	\$216,507.21	0	\$0.00	713	1,255	\$408,816.95
Gladwin	9	\$1,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$32,547.31	2	\$316.52	25	\$8,523.26	0	\$0.00	81	98	\$42,407.09
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,675.00	21	\$11,950.49	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,339.75	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$15,965.24
Grand Traverse	4	\$499.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$15,661.09	3	\$1,098.85	10	\$4,033.53	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$21,293.45
Gratiot	4	\$297.35	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,383.00	49	\$15,961.77	1	\$465.22	29	\$9,204.77	0	\$0.00	60	85	\$31,312.11

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	12	\$1,018.00	6	\$134.49	1	\$4,000.00	54	\$25,774.18	2	\$883.64	34	\$15,386.79	0	\$0.00	92	109	\$47,197.10
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$23,868.82	2	\$352.90	38	\$12,284.80	0	\$0.00	68	78	\$36,506.52
Huron	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,658.00	16	\$7,487.90	0	\$0.00	18	\$7,323.36	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$18,614.26
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$10,757.75	103	\$31,759.96	14	\$5,221.11	77	\$25,768.91	0	\$0.00	154	199	\$73,507.73
Ionia	4	\$641.89	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,343.00	38	\$13,930.12	2	\$478.44	37	\$14,579.38	0	\$0.00	59	83	\$33,972.83
Iosco	6	\$914.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$37,692.92	5	\$1,669.30	22	\$9,433.49	0	\$0.00	77	91	\$49,710.70
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,089.02	1	\$84.04	13	\$3,367.58	0	\$0.00	28	29	\$10,540.64
Isabella	8	\$1,060.00	1	\$199.90	1	\$2,600.00	54	\$27,832.29	4	\$1,119.81	34	\$9,945.94	0	\$0.00	83	102	\$42,757.94
Jackson	3	\$264.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,295.00	120	\$20,967.56	8	\$2,773.89	123	\$43,014.12	0	\$0.00	144	256	\$73,315.52
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$9,258.00	144	\$26,961.79	21	\$8,033.19	168	\$55,027.95	0	\$0.00	209	337	\$99,280.93
Kalkaska	10	\$914.97	2	\$340.00	2	\$6,400.00	47	\$29,345.79	3	\$1,018.36	23	\$6,136.05	0	\$0.00	68	87	\$44,155.17
Kent	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	11	\$25,954.70	213	\$79,084.68	38	\$12,347.51	422	\$152,603.88	0	\$0.00	565	685	\$270,190.77
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,122.71	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,061.80	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$5,184.51
Lake	13	\$794.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,238.44	109	\$61,019.99	1	\$343.98	39	\$13,956.68	0	\$0.00	143	163	\$78,354.08
Lapeer	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,694.00	30	\$14,518.98	7	\$2,535.57	29	\$14,990.64	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$38,889.19
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,179.05	0	\$0.00	2	\$850.02	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,029.07
Lenawee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,898.69	5	\$1,223.00	46	\$16,472.31	0	\$0.00	63	79	\$24,844.00
Livingston	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	21	\$7,343.16	3	\$1,349.04	29	\$14,093.62	0	\$0.00	45	55	\$26,820.82
Luce	2	\$238.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$10,512.11	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,856.57	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$12,606.68
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	8	\$5,102.54	0	\$0.00	1	\$159.64	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$8,662.18
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,750.00	151	\$43,366.53	33	\$13,983.33	308	\$141,891.77	0	\$0.00	424	494	\$205,991.63
Manistee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$16,286.91	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,967.45	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$23,504.36
Marquette	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$31,063.36	3	\$1,504.76	39	\$11,586.63	0	\$0.00	88	99	\$44,204.75
Mason	6	\$844.98	1	\$40.00	2	\$5,877.00	64	\$37,537.13	3	\$1,135.06	39	\$11,020.81	0	\$0.00	99	115	\$56,454.98
Mecosta	24	\$3,003.00	2	\$280.00	1	\$2,695.00	58	\$33,616.75	2	\$1,291.04	51	\$18,511.37	0	\$0.00	108	138	\$59,397.16
Menominee	1	\$125.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$8,967.01	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,072.09	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,264.10
Midland	11	\$1,384.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	\$33,051.73	4	\$1,339.72	63	\$22,176.58	0	\$0.00	116	167	\$57,952.92
Missaukee	7	\$994.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,995.00	33	\$17,643.21	1	\$289.12	8	\$3,676.00	0	\$0.00	39	50	\$26,598.32
Monroe	4	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,200.00	20	\$5,977.34	9	\$5,144.37	64	\$27,494.96	0	\$0.00	84	99	\$43,016.67
Montcalm	8	\$1,002.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,775.00	68	\$31,156.70	4	\$1,066.27	64	\$22,292.55	0	\$0.00	118	148	\$67,292.52

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,601.00	21	\$11,431.16	1	\$29.23	7	\$1,724.24	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$20,935.63
Muskegon	3	\$377.44	0	\$0.00	6	\$13,755.00	154	\$67,721.54	19	\$6,144.79	252	\$87,713.28	0	\$0.00	374	434	\$175,712.05
Newaygo	16	\$1,714.99	2	\$80.00	2	\$4,262.48	139	\$82,413.21	8	\$3,197.34	67	\$22,857.13	0	\$0.00	205	234	\$114,525.15
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$13,537.71	138	\$36,206.72	44	\$19,472.93	304	\$133,933.96	0	\$0.00	420	491	\$203,151.32
Oceana	7	\$823.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	\$39,825.03	3	\$849.17	29	\$4,977.23	0	\$0.00	86	99	\$46,474.43
Ogemaw	6	\$747.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,909.80	42	\$24,142.97	3	\$1,345.74	26	\$10,069.54	0	\$0.00	65	78	\$40,215.99
Ontonagon	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,669.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$6,819.47
Osceola	14	\$1,882.70	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,980.00	41	\$26,716.52	1	\$630.84	28	\$11,824.69	0	\$0.00	66	85	\$44,034.75
Oscoda	5	\$829.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,787.92	29	\$18,207.69	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,246.07	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$25,071.63
Otsego	6	\$625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$15,444.01	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,158.09	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$20,227.10
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,030.00	6	\$10,723.76	23	\$8,121.61	4	\$1,707.21	28	\$10,381.88	0	\$0.00	57	68	\$31,964.46
Presque Isle	3	\$430.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,341.93	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,119.70	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,891.63
Roscommon	11	\$1,784.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$20,258.41	7	\$4,073.16	28	\$10,759.43	0	\$0.00	73	86	\$36,875.96
Saginaw	3	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	7	\$21,148.00	306	\$56,186.25	19	\$5,829.75	318	\$102,304.09	0	\$0.00	368	653	\$185,668.04
St. Clair	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,537.31	99	\$19,907.72	9	\$3,215.86	108	\$37,237.37	0	\$0.00	188	221	\$69,048.26
St. Joseph	6	\$584.70	5	\$439.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,609.82	4	\$1,743.98	31	\$9,703.75	0	\$0.00	56	71	\$21,081.25
Sanilac	2	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,335.16	7	\$3,478.32	18	\$7,819.37	0	\$0.00	44	50	\$19,817.85
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,125.00	14	\$8,663.17	0	\$0.00	1	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$12,238.17
Shiawassee	8	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$13,432.48	3	\$1,322.07	47	\$19,342.33	0	\$0.00	70	111	\$34,601.88
Tuscola	11	\$1,345.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,111.76	53	\$30,162.38	3	\$1,349.63	26	\$10,975.95	0	\$0.00	82	95	\$46,944.72
Van Buren	13	\$789.98	2	\$262.50	1	\$4,000.00	90	\$54,105.48	8	\$3,005.14	40	\$13,723.66	0	\$0.00	128	154	\$75,886.76
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	117	\$33,220.17	18	\$6,913.07	125	\$56,861.73	0	\$0.00	150	261	\$97,194.97
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$74,059.03	2,697	\$889,565.79	104	\$40,450.88	2,878	\$1,253,178.69	0	\$0.00	3,117	5,705	\$2,257,254.39
Wexford	10	\$1,309.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$40,975.67	2	\$630.40	49	\$18,233.13	0	\$0.00	112	131	\$61,149.19
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,278.24	1	\$246.54	1	\$687.35	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,212.13
Entire State	420	\$45,455.51	56	\$6,475.32	157	\$443,441.69	7,703	\$2,860,990.48	600	\$229,609.51	7,721	\$3,010,618.91	0	\$0.00	11,426	16,657	\$6,596,591.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	468	\$227,940.06	40	\$41,697.94	555	\$78,842.35	3	\$2,233.74	1,091	\$286,851.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,525	2,229	\$690,508.60
Alcona	0	\$0.00	1	\$626.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,995.54
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	\$1,960.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$4,210.12
Alpena	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,125.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$70.32	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,270.32
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$237.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$237.44
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.00
Bay	8	\$2,859.87	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,367.98	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,953.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$9,181.70
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	\$1,863.79	1	\$1,051.75	20	\$2,212.77	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,784.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$11,912.99
Branch	1	\$317.70	0	\$0.00	3	\$338.31	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,395.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$4,136.81
Calhoun	12	\$4,018.25	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,220.41	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,854.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	59	\$13,143.08
Cass	3	\$2,011.86	0	\$0.00	5	\$454.25	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,054.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,520.11
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Chippewa	4	\$420.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$220.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$640.67
Clare	4	\$2,278.84	1	\$1,125.03	2	\$96.05	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,560.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$7,049.92
Clinton	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	4	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$869.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$1,689.74
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$437.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$437.86
Eaton	4	\$1,648.55	0	\$0.00	3	\$445.39	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,693.94
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,931.00
Genesee	39	\$20,032.36	2	\$1,338.12	43	\$6,776.61	0	\$0.00	53	\$13,265.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	103	140	\$44,523.78
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$528.50	1	\$100.66	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,429.16
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$369.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$369.72
Grand Traverse	3	\$1,910.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$887.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,775.37
Gratiot	3	\$1,785.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$955.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,740.96

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$783.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$783.37
Huron	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$306.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,646.50
Ingham	38	\$17,354.55	2	\$3,367.59	100	\$15,535.59	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	140	160	\$40,882.41
Ionia	3	\$2,005.06	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,780.06
Iosco	1	\$620.00	1	\$816.89	2	\$153.47	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,290.36
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$185.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$185.84
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.09
Jackson	7	\$2,735.21	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,510.21
Kalamazoo	21	\$9,813.26	1	\$824.18	5	\$580.70	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,474.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	49	\$16,742.16
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$431.22	1	\$165.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$596.56
Kent	60	\$31,096.86	0	\$0.00	27	\$4,512.78	1	\$591.74	41	\$10,362.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	108	135	\$53,449.26
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Lapeer	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$254.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,004.81
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	\$2,845.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,051.64	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$5,461.64
Livingston	3	\$2,052.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,652.32
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$355.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,855.12
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	\$14,642.38	4	\$5,265.96	20	\$2,893.45	0	\$0.00	57	\$15,655.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	120	\$40,097.95
Manistee	1	\$410.00	1	\$409.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,430.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,249.94
Marquette	2	\$1,236.98	0	\$0.00	3	\$513.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,944.80
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$142.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,647.00
Mecosta	2	\$962.56	1	\$1,135.52	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,873.08
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$407.91	0	\$0.00	4	\$950.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,767.91
Missaukee	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Monroe	2	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$929.94	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$4,124.94
Montcalm	1	\$324.68	0	\$0.00	3	\$290.33	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,295.77

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	1	\$640.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,240.33
Muskegon	33	\$13,986.98	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,184.43	0	\$0.00	24	\$4,315.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	76	\$24,155.68
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,530.57	1	\$169.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$7,048.58
Oakland	27	\$13,535.60	3	\$2,190.33	5	\$867.48	0	\$0.00	54	\$14,570.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	93	\$32,394.82
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$582.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$582.30
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$829.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,329.13
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	\$902.22	1	\$908.08	2	\$232.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,043.15
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,080.00
Ottawa	7	\$4,003.18	0	\$0.00	1	\$70.72	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,932.88
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Saginaw	13	\$6,723.43	1	\$1,659.81	63	\$8,582.08	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	120	\$32,178.32
St. Clair	6	\$2,914.24	1	\$449.32	22	\$2,831.98	0	\$0.00	28	\$8,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	57	\$14,360.54
St. Joseph	1	\$622.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$168.79	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,666.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,532.61
Sanilac	3	\$1,245.00	2	\$1,451.83	5	\$621.63	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,518.46
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$307.78	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$507.78
Shiawassee	3	\$861.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,981.75
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,645.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,820.00
Van Buren	4	\$2,966.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$259.49	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$6,820.79
Washtenaw	10	\$5,298.18	0	\$0.00	6	\$902.89	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	46	\$13,286.07
Wayne	80	\$40,444.52	10	\$12,810.11	80	\$12,242.19	0	\$0.00	501	\$135,286.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	396	678	\$208,171.84
Wexford	3	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$172.24	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,266.24
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Entire State	468	\$227,940.06	40	\$41,697.94	555	\$78,842.35	3	\$2,233.74	1,091	\$286,851.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,525	2,229	\$690,508.60

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2019

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,917	34,790	\$14,772,551.69	\$741.71	\$424.62	37,535	70,897
Alcona	9	17	\$7,867.60	\$874.18	\$462.80	16	31
Alger	11	20	\$10,197.50	\$927.05	\$509.88	19	35
Allegan	128	222	\$76,335.25	\$596.37	\$343.85	229	432
Alpena	55	90	\$33,868.35	\$615.79	\$376.32	98	171
Antrim	17	24	\$7,846.10	\$461.54	\$326.92	35	64
Arenac	25	53	\$21,166.90	\$846.68	\$399.38	45	98
Baraga	1	1	\$225.00	\$225.00	\$225.00	24	42
Barry	57	90	\$29,538.15	\$518.21	\$328.20	128	237
Bay	315	538	\$210,907.19	\$669.55	\$392.02	504	945
Benzie	9	13	\$6,409.50	\$712.17	\$493.04	15	24
Berrien	299	573	\$231,813.82	\$775.30	\$404.56	573	1,173
Branch	54	97	\$37,587.50	\$696.06	\$387.50	98	191
Calhoun	352	597	\$238,020.65	\$676.20	\$398.69	646	1,244
Cass	83	145	\$53,169.23	\$640.59	\$366.68	153	291
Charlevoix	38	52	\$21,820.50	\$574.22	\$419.63	65	108
Cheboygan	29	53	\$20,706.15	\$714.01	\$390.68	51	97
Chippewa	33	54	\$21,604.85	\$654.69	\$400.09	81	144
Clare	54	91	\$31,317.00	\$579.94	\$344.14	118	221
Clinton	62	98	\$38,483.05	\$620.69	\$392.68	128	217
Crawford	15	21	\$7,427.55	\$495.17	\$353.69	22	37
Delta	88	145	\$57,304.30	\$651.19	\$395.20	126	221
Dickinson	49	73	\$26,538.30	\$541.60	\$363.54	90	156
Eaton	163	282	\$120,107.30	\$736.85	\$425.91	306	563
Emmet	22	35	\$14,680.50	\$667.30	\$419.44	46	81
Genesee	1,724	3,012	\$1,208,261.51	\$700.85	\$401.15	2,879	5,373
Gladwin	52	90	\$29,740.40	\$571.93	\$330.45	83	147
Gogebic	28	44	\$19,106.95	\$682.39	\$434.25	43	70
Grand Traverse	100	132	\$61,280.33	\$612.80	\$464.24	196	305
Gratiot	77	142	\$55,044.55	\$714.86	\$387.64	136	260

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2019

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	55	115	\$47,024.15	\$854.98	\$408.91	103	212
Houghton	24	33	\$12,803.80	\$533.49	\$387.99	89	138
Huron	53	93	\$29,045.05	\$548.02	\$312.31	83	159
Ingham	622	1,075	\$477,535.85	\$767.74	\$444.22	1,194	2,309
Ionia	71	121	\$44,244.27	\$623.16	\$365.66	136	263
Iosco	55	98	\$34,490.05	\$627.09	\$351.94	100	191
Iron	13	23	\$9,307.70	\$715.98	\$404.68	25	50
Isabella	74	110	\$47,413.28	\$640.72	\$431.03	153	266
Jackson	328	595	\$250,698.27	\$764.32	\$421.34	586	1,146
Kalamazoo	472	832	\$348,069.65	\$737.44	\$418.35	960	1,880
Kalkaska	34	59	\$24,011.15	\$706.21	\$406.97	52	108
Kent	1,030	1,775	\$728,179.76	\$706.97	\$410.24	1,949	3,737
Keweenaw	3	6	\$1,110.40	\$370.13	\$185.07	4	8
Lake	17	37	\$10,207.54	\$600.44	\$275.88	37	73
Lapeer	134	219	\$93,743.35	\$699.58	\$428.05	240	417
Leelanau	9	10	\$4,311.85	\$479.09	\$431.19	21	39
Lenawee	239	410	\$177,741.95	\$743.69	\$433.52	398	762
Livingston	137	213	\$85,706.10	\$625.59	\$402.38	240	407
Luce	2	4	\$1,308.20	\$654.10	\$327.05	12	23
Mackinac	5	9	\$3,927.20	\$785.44	\$436.36	12	22
Macomb	1,208	2,020	\$863,513.77	\$714.83	\$427.48	2,323	4,187
Manistee	16	26	\$7,716.20	\$482.26	\$296.78	49	82
Marquette	99	164	\$65,124.00	\$657.82	\$397.10	188	330
Mason	46	77	\$32,835.65	\$713.82	\$426.44	84	153
Mecosta	102	178	\$71,332.30	\$699.34	\$400.74	169	303
Menominee	29	43	\$15,596.70	\$537.82	\$362.71	52	80
Midland	169	279	\$124,534.25	\$736.89	\$446.36	299	548
Missaukee	15	33	\$10,063.65	\$670.91	\$304.96	29	64
Monroe	196	329	\$125,590.30	\$640.77	\$381.73	389	703
Montcalm	90	148	\$49,597.95	\$551.09	\$335.12	155	295

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2019

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	18	\$8,767.25	\$1,095.91	\$487.07	18	40
Muskegon	610	1,099	\$425,450.55	\$697.46	\$387.13	1,167	2,278
Newaygo	111	198	\$92,927.65	\$837.19	\$469.33	185	362
Oakland	1,191	2,029	\$888,372.69	\$745.90	\$437.84	2,168	3,957
Oceana	33	63	\$27,725.40	\$840.16	\$440.09	75	146
Ogemaw	34	52	\$19,980.70	\$587.67	\$384.24	55	100
Ontonagon	5	9	\$1,861.85	\$372.37	\$206.87	7	12
Osceola	43	89	\$31,917.70	\$742.27	\$358.63	69	150
Oscoda	5	11	\$5,394.30	\$1,078.86	\$490.39	11	22
Otsego	91	158	\$63,989.30	\$703.18	\$405.00	132	250
Ottawa	274	442	\$175,310.38	\$639.82	\$396.63	496	886
Presque Isle	12	21	\$8,713.75	\$726.15	\$414.94	24	41
Roscommon	12	21	\$7,289.26	\$607.44	\$347.11	42	78
Saginaw	927	1,844	\$754,540.99	\$813.96	\$409.19	1,617	3,323
St. Clair	234	393	\$169,266.29	\$723.36	\$430.70	456	840
St. Joseph	67	114	\$46,803.60	\$698.56	\$410.56	116	224
Sanilac	88	158	\$59,119.96	\$671.82	\$374.18	129	246
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,752.90	\$584.30	\$292.15	18	36
Shiawassee	143	248	\$97,704.35	\$683.25	\$393.97	225	418
Tuscola	109	199	\$66,322.21	\$608.46	\$333.28	173	340
Van Buren	177	310	\$132,180.35	\$746.78	\$426.39	297	591
Washtenaw	427	728	\$341,192.39	\$799.05	\$468.67	785	1,441
Wayne	5,928	10,486	\$4,798,293.13	\$809.43	\$457.59	12,056	22,939
Wexford	74	132	\$45,689.42	\$617.42	\$346.13	115	222
x-Unassigned	15	24	\$6,825.00	\$455.00	\$284.38	15	22
Entire State	19,917	34,790	\$14,772,551.69	\$741.71	\$424.62	37,535	70,897

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,655	56,344	55,604	55,368	56,170	55,829	55,299	54,117	54,045	53,317	53,692	53,503	52,713	51,866	49,125	48,238	46,632	44,991	13,824	15,951	990,283
Alcona	36	48	41	49	37	44	38	44	45	49	35	45	39	46	44	46	36	50	11	7	790
Alger	33	31	35	35	31	39	37	39	29	49	52	47	39	31	45	32	35	39	12	12	702
Allegan	685	615	589	603	581	623	608	581	655	543	625	579	574	615	530	540	475	458	119	83	10,681
Alpena	175	141	163	153	168	146	149	147	160	153	150	154	148	147	151	156	117	120	31	39	2,768
Antrim	115	115	88	126	117	122	97	101	110	97	108	114	122	118	127	114	112	114	21	15	2,053
Arenac	95	86	69	83	96	97	89	90	82	87	81	94	84	90	84	85	63	85	23	18	1,581
Baraga	45	33	36	36	51	45	38	50	43	50	43	41	35	50	45	48	42	35	9	12	787
Barry	301	249	263	262	285	278	302	278	260	258	251	268	273	230	260	222	247	227	47	44	4,805
Bay	550	544	559	530	507	516	505	495	531	499	558	536	550	544	498	517	492	437	138	125	9,631
Benzie	86	92	76	74	78	85	77	89	80	79	75	82	74	97	76	76	79	69	11	10	1,465
Berrien	1,070	939	916	950	965	977	1,002	1,017	922	973	933	950	920	928	889	852	801	727	223	214	17,168
Branch	367	302	273	268	298	265	315	272	288	316	297	290	286	293	287	268	228	226	42	46	5,227
Calhoun	1,051	955	918	933	989	958	956	938	819	889	897	886	885	821	833	776	806	760	185	178	16,433
Cass	318	260	286	287	301	323	318	303	290	295	309	320	325	287	259	262	262	233	62	66	5,366
Charlevoix	137	149	108	128	91	109	116	122	106	121	117	99	115	107	112	88	92	104	19	11	2,051
Cheboygan	163	134	163	120	139	158	133	127	150	130	129	149	166	173	145	151	149	124	22	28	2,653
Chippewa	233	177	199	189	186	224	183	159	174	165	213	161	158	166	137	156	138	134	33	32	3,217
Clare	234	187	198	195	202	208	187	191	218	189	185	201	214	184	202	183	163	185	49	53	3,628
Clinton	306	256	249	279	278	264	250	264	276	267	255	254	239	241	239	215	210	202	57	51	4,652
Crawford	86	73	95	67	94	83	81	75	68	70	78	90	83	66	65	65	71	65	9	12	1,396
Delta	203	187	164	182	194	188	185	165	175	155	166	184	164	158	151	183	162	152	45	37	3,200
Dickinson	129	125	118	125	111	127	128	122	129	114	120	122	123	119	110	100	105	98	19	17	2,161
Eaton	544	493	449	468	487	465	511	521	483	460	510	472	420	416	386	397	448	387	81	69	8,467
Emmet	159	131	119	131	151	137	129	126	138	123	130	128	136	136	128	127	129	105	18	13	2,394
Genesee	3,360	2,997	3,114	3,105	2,925	3,129	3,068	2,920	2,903	2,923	2,904	2,953	2,856	2,797	2,620	2,505	2,447	2,383	851	1,012	53,772
Gladwin	131	152	121	130	138	132	137	118	123	135	123	114	143	115	134	109	137	114	31	44	2,381
Gogebic	87	80	89	64	104	71	76	66	87	85	75	84	81	68	70	73	79	64	22	160	1,585
Grand Traverse	432	375	376	372	354	364	372	357	380	343	318	358	368	326	343	348	293	307	57	56	6,499
Gratiot	267	260	229	243	241	232	231	224	234	189	244	242	195	242	240	225	173	189	49	66	4,215

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	321	315	286	295	269	295	299	274	281	268	263	269	272	266	249	251	240	222	53	58	5,046
Houghton	192	185	187	184	184	165	166	177	175	184	181	170	160	161	144	154	145	120	35	16	3,085
Huron	158	105	154	147	164	142	136	132	132	183	142	148	136	144	149	134	126	132	26	20	2,610
Ingham	1,779	1,546	1,608	1,551	1,539	1,566	1,498	1,517	1,426	1,380	1,465	1,446	1,415	1,326	1,273	1,324	1,191	1,144	408	399	26,801
Ionia	396	314	348	331	340	357	340	320	336	329	315	344	325	328	288	295	257	264	56	47	5,930
Iosco	171	169	147	151	164	159	146	153	147	136	117	139	131	134	119	136	122	141	31	22	2,635
Iron	73	62	64	67	48	69	64	61	58	52	69	68	59	52	70	57	47	52	12	8	1,112
Isabella	366	334	284	294	292	304	285	237	256	269	298	273	261	253	260	254	229	217	65	59	5,090
Jackson	1,065	903	923	882	893	949	899	900	837	895	878	881	854	846	797	769	744	724	153	159	15,951
Kalamazoo	1,719	1,344	1,337	1,433	1,392	1,348	1,344	1,325	1,248	1,300	1,242	1,218	1,236	1,130	1,160	1,143	1,032	1,043	274	268	23,536
Kalkaska	133	117	104	110	113	106	112	117	111	111	112	110	125	115	104	99	96	103	24	18	2,040
Kent	4,331	3,769	3,647	3,646	3,651	3,643	3,521	3,623	3,548	3,414	3,412	3,449	3,499	3,465	3,234	3,073	2,914	2,836	687	699	64,061
Keweenaw	6	7	9	9	8	14	7	11	3	8	13	7	9	6	13	4	8	9	1	1	153
Lake	87	65	89	82	81	80	84	90	65	70	73	80	74	84	80	74	68	60	20	17	1,423
Lapeer	431	407	373	388	430	407	411	409	361	400	404	423	395	392	393	401	404	357	85	61	7,332
Leelanau	65	50	66	51	74	54	63	49	61	59	57	70	51	54	62	58	62	48	7	3	1,064
Lenawee	593	523	533	521	581	558	544	518	569	463	516	534	503	525	465	414	404	380	98	95	9,337
Livingston	529	472	427	431	447	462	453	443	432	443	389	467	440	426	424	434	376	361	74	54	7,984
Luce	46	42	33	26	30	37	27	30	37	40	37	33	32	40	33	23	30	31	12	13	632
Mackinac	49	45	59	42	40	48	52	40	36	53	32	39	49	43	48	42	53	36	10	5	821
Macomb	5,027	4,451	4,377	4,318	4,376	4,389	4,256	4,126	4,131	4,169	4,164	4,058	4,062	4,047	3,753	3,663	3,609	3,439	1,053	1,319	76,787
Manistee	134	119	136	101	121	125	94	118	116	114	122	128	144	125	109	111	146	119	27	36	2,245
Marquette	301	286	256	301	297	263	241	295	270	254	259	253	242	233	213	217	218	195	51	48	4,693
Mason	179	151	163	166	175	171	153	179	166	155	182	172	181	158	149	155	146	116	34	28	2,979
Mecosta	278	260	188	199	207	217	193	214	222	210	200	229	201	215	183	171	180	220	47	48	3,882
Menominee	124	100	103	94	94	117	105	107	106	93	129	103	107	92	90	98	75	95	11	28	1,871
Midland	419	375	378	335	380	347	349	339	355	351	365	333	355	357	287	322	323	290	76	69	6,405
Missaukee	103	96	119	95	96	124	103	111	110	95	82	105	94	104	101	81	85	75	15	12	1,806
Monroe	769	650	646	656	717	649	655	598	714	667	725	665	659	653	595	546	546	572	151	180	12,013
Montcalm	448	400	391	390	390	403	413	399	382	415	389	405	389	391	343	376	320	302	74	70	7,090

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	63	51	48	45	49	49	45	54	40	42	43	51	50	55	59	47	50	52	9	18	920
Muskegon	1,420	1,329	1,274	1,262	1,250	1,238	1,278	1,178	1,267	1,181	1,261	1,259	1,208	1,180	1,103	1,087	1,037	950	307	292	22,361
Newaygo	368	321	329	322	328	322	343	319	308	344	352	363	354	331	328	303	271	274	74	78	6,032
Oakland	4,434	3,768	3,823	3,711	3,851	3,847	3,769	3,650	3,719	3,659	3,671	3,625	3,527	3,495	3,350	3,306	3,207	3,099	788	808	67,107
Oceana	181	199	169	205	211	196	200	184	204	197	205	227	221	202	219	188	187	179	47	39	3,660
Ogemaw	130	111	147	132	110	126	127	128	142	124	156	119	140	121	136	157	135	118	38	26	2,423
Ontonagon	23	15	10	15	20	13	9	16	18	16	17	19	17	24	29	26	28	20	5	7	347
Osceola	150	164	151	149	117	148	139	138	145	129	146	156	164	147	148	163	166	133	38	24	2,715
Oscoda	54	45	56	53	49	52	51	46	49	52	50	44	51	58	50	58	36	48	12	4	918
Otsego	185	146	155	149	177	148	150	150	150	133	137	151	126	151	141	117	122	118	25	22	2,653
Ottawa	1,349	1,019	960	1,004	1,036	1,022	1,027	1,005	973	952	1,000	961	1,016	907	827	818	814	724	103	89	17,606
Presque Isle	42	58	51	53	48	75	58	56	57	59	58	50	54	58	52	61	59	55	15	7	1,026
Roscommon	129	109	117	105	135	141	114	147	152	114	144	143	139	139	138	146	135	117	33	41	2,438
Saginaw	1,565	1,424	1,375	1,346	1,322	1,258	1,253	1,314	1,167	1,227	1,220	1,231	1,211	1,145	1,130	1,129	1,079	1,056	352	417	23,221
St. Clair	1,015	871	837	884	863	894	852	790	894	857	874	839	873	898	853	827	794	731	215	210	15,871
St. Joseph	502	446	426	430	430	430	471	459	418	409	437	434	424	426	439	391	387	353	70	77	7,859
Sanilac	269	205	226	218	238	221	237	205	211	233	253	225	227	212	213	212	208	220	50	51	4,134
Schoolcraft	42	45	50	43	38	33	41	47	46	42	58	36	44	38	44	41	34	45	10	10	787
Shiawassee	438	376	345	371	393	368	386	378	384	338	364	380	358	359	315	323	314	334	89	97	6,710
Tuscola	338	314	282	290	333	306	286	299	298	292	326	292	313	284	295	300	284	279	83	92	5,586
Van Buren	579	490	491	561	527	512	535	570	515	553	522	532	535	513	483	499	449	495	119	142	9,622
Washtenaw	1,401	1,104	1,150	1,141	1,089	1,064	1,053	1,089	1,090	1,055	1,062	1,030	1,077	975	948	973	939	918	241	279	19,678
Wayne	16,932	15,604	15,299	15,110	15,457	15,105	15,227	14,699	14,875	14,646	14,433	14,431	14,049	14,099	13,205	13,047	12,891	12,571	5,071	6,683	273,434
Wexford	300	227	244	242	263	243	281	234	247	248	249	229	225	243	187	191	196	185	54	42	4,330
x-Unassigned	56	55	51	44	44	41	36	49	27	29	41	40	35	30	35	30	23	21	10	6	703
Entire State	63,655	56,344	55,604	55,368	56,170	55,829	55,299	54,117	54,045	53,317	53,692	53,503	52,713	51,866	49,125	48,238	46,632	44,991	13,824	15,951	990,283

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,496	1,684	1,787	1,686	1,800	1,743	1,667	1,609	1,637	1,525	1,513	1,452	1,405	1,396	1,331	1,279	1,182	1,027	392	7	28,618
Alcona	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	16
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	9
Allegan	13	10	5	12	11	13	8	8	9	8	12	8	9	6	3	8	8	7	3	1	162
Alpena	1	3	2	5	3	2	6	4	4	5	3	6	3	4	2	4	4	3	1	0	65
Antrim	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	2	3	0	18
Arenac	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Baraga	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	3	4	1	0	1	2	2	3	1	2	0	0	29
Barry	5	4	3	5	7	4	1	4	2	4	5	4	9	5	6	7	6	5	0	0	86
Bay	19	25	24	17	17	24	22	26	11	11	20	12	16	20	11	12	11	13	4	0	315
Benzie	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	11
Berrien	45	25	25	36	28	26	40	32	22	30	30	27	28	28	27	28	22	17	12	0	528
Branch	8	4	3	6	5	4	9	7	3	3	6	5	4	4	7	6	4	2	0	0	90
Calhoun	37	20	29	32	27	24	25	30	20	21	28	31	27	23	28	23	31	15	7	0	478
Cass	10	4	10	6	6	6	5	10	6	4	7	5	7	10	11	8	4	8	3	0	130
Charlevoix	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	11
Cheboygan	5	2	1	1	1	3	5	2	0	2	5	0	3	4	5	2	2	3	0	0	46
Chippewa	6	3	6	3	3	5	4	3	4	2	7	6	5	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	62
Clare	12	9	7	5	7	7	5	7	7	12	12	8	2	9	8	4	5	6	3	0	135
Clinton	8	2	1	3	3	3	5	3	5	2	4	1	3	4	3	5	1	2	1	0	59
Crawford	2	1	1	0	1	5	2	3	0	1	2	4	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	27
Delta	2	4	3	4	4	4	2	6	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	2	0	1	0	48
Dickinson	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	17
Eaton	8	6	6	10	7	7	8	8	7	11	14	9	8	11	4	4	5	5	0	0	138
Emmet	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	12
Genesee	243	187	177	186	136	152	144	123	127	115	94	109	113	92	88	80	81	72	26	0	2,345
Gladwin	3	5	0	2	3	2	4	1	4	3	3	4	3	1	4	1	3	3	0	0	49
Gogebic	3	1	0	2	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	30
Grand Traverse	3	2	4	4	4	2	6	2	2	3	2	5	2	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	48
Gratiot	11	9	9	9	7	7	6	5	8	3	9	7	8	9	8	8	4	7	1	0	135

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	4	8	6	5	6	4	5	3	7	7	5	4	7	6	3	2	4	1	0	95
Houghton	1	0	6	2	2	3	2	4	1	4	6	6	3	2	3	5	4	4	0	0	58
Huron	2	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	4	3	0	1	1	0	30
Ingham	70	44	50	54	48	45	45	55	40	44	47	46	42	33	38	43	39	26	17	0	826
Ionia	6	3	8	1	7	5	6	10	5	9	7	5	5	7	7	6	4	3	3	0	107
Iosco	3	0	2	2	0	4	2	3	3	1	1	2	3	4	3	1	2	6	0	0	42
Iron	1	3	5	4	1	6	1	3	3	2	6	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	45
Isabella	5	2	10	5	3	4	2	5	3	3	4	7	9	5	2	9	6	2	3	0	89
Jackson	32	32	28	19	34	24	23	29	30	25	24	23	22	17	20	23	11	11	3	0	430
Kalamazoo	63	57	51	47	49	44	41	43	44	41	27	39	43	32	34	24	26	16	8	0	729
Kalkaska	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	23
Kent	182	108	123	96	110	92	94	109	120	110	97	95	98	105	86	97	78	76	24	1	1,901
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	5	0	4	1	4	3	3	7	4	3	4	3	4	5	1	4	4	1	0	0	60
Lapeer	6	3	5	4	6	7	5	5	3	4	11	3	1	4	6	7	5	6	0	0	91
Leelanau	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lenawee	13	10	9	13	16	10	12	8	14	13	12	8	12	10	12	6	6	7	0	0	191
Livingston	9	1	5	5	5	4	6	4	4	8	3	1	5	5	4	2	2	4	0	0	77
Luce	4	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	22
Mackinac	1	0	0	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
Macomb	101	64	79	65	63	78	81	76	66	77	63	72	55	65	63	41	49	53	20	0	1,231
Manistee	3	0	4	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	6	3	3	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	42
Marquette	8	6	6	5	7	5	6	7	7	4	4	10	7	5	3	3	3	7	0	1	104
Mason	1	0	1	2	4	2	3	3	5	2	7	3	4	4	3	2	7	1	1	0	55
Mecosta	8	6	3	4	4	7	6	1	4	6	4	4	6	4	5	4	5	7	0	0	88
Menominee	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	0	0	22
Midland	7	9	8	4	9	7	5	5	9	3	6	9	5	4	6	3	8	2	1	0	110
Missaukee	1	0	0	3	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	5	2	4	3	3	6	2	0	0	46
Monroe	21	18	14	18	22	14	23	16	22	23	24	20	28	19	15	11	14	15	3	0	340
Montcalm	6	3	3	3	6	7	4	4	4	6	4	3	3	3	2	8	4	3	1	0	77

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	16
Muskegon	101	47	68	64	67	55	63	50	61	52	57	55	52	45	43	48	38	29	12	1	1,008
Newaygo	12	2	9	7	5	11	7	6	5	13	8	13	9	9	14	11	4	8	5	0	158
Oakland	106	48	61	52	81	59	68	72	63	68	52	68	63	53	56	60	54	51	5	0	1,140
Oceana	3	5	2	5	7	4	10	3	5	1	7	6	4	4	6	1	2	6	1	0	82
Ogemaw	4	4	4	3	7	2	1	3	2	4	4	1	8	4	2	3	5	1	1	0	63
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	2	5	8	2	3	5	2	4	4	3	4	1	3	2	3	7	4	0	2	0	64
Oscoda	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Otsego	3	4	0	2	3	0	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	27
Ottawa	19	9	8	10	9	17	11	4	9	9	14	14	10	13	12	11	11	3	2	0	195
Presque Isle	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	14
Roscommon	3	6	5	3	1	3	5	7	4	3	5	3	7	5	4	9	4	4	0	0	81
Saginaw	115	95	85	73	77	67	64	64	65	68	63	56	54	51	55	49	49	39	14	1	1,204
Sanilac	5	2	5	8	3	5	3	3	7	1	7	2	3	4	2	4	2	2	3	0	71
Schoolcraft	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	17
Shiawassee	13	4	8	10	7	4	5	4	6	7	6	7	7	6	6	4	6	6	1	0	117
St. Clair	28	25	15	23	19	29	23	21	18	16	10	17	14	25	16	18	16	14	7	0	354
St. Joseph	5	2	2	1	7	4	6	3	4	9	2	4	2	5	5	4	6	5	0	0	76
Tuscola	2	3	2	5	3	6	4	7	3	8	4	6	11	4	9	6	3	6	1	0	93
Van Buren	18	15	13	14	15	17	17	14	18	13	14	12	16	18	12	9	13	9	2	0	259
Washtenaw	56	30	34	29	29	40	35	32	28	30	26	24	25	27	24	32	20	21	4	1	547
Wayne	973	662	690	646	740	707	638	593	659	547	573	506	478	498	483	462	438	378	175	1	10,847
Wexford	5	7	6	3	5	5	4	6	6	9	2	9	7	6	5	4	6	2	2	0	99
x-Unassigned	1	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Entire State	2,496	1,684	1,787	1,686	1,800	1,743	1,667	1,609	1,637	1,525	1,513	1,452	1,405	1,396	1,331	1,279	1,182	1,027	392	7	28,618

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,640	26,445	27,271	27,634	28,162	27,959	27,591	26,913	26,552	26,255	25,807	25,358	24,367	23,671	21,875	20,659	19,091	17,519	11,310	14,082	473,161
Alcona	10	17	17	18	12	24	16	25	18	22	15	17	19	14	16	13	8	17	7	7	312
Alger	7	8	15	7	15	15	15	18	14	19	24	11	12	14	11	10	9	7	7	9	247
Allegan	178	199	206	225	219	235	209	213	226	203	206	197	203	204	165	167	130	111	79	63	3,638
Alpena	39	60	64	70	64	64	65	60	70	68	70	61	59	45	62	52	38	43	27	34	1,115
Antrim	31	21	25	42	33	47	26	25	36	25	38	29	32	35	36	34	24	24	13	11	587
Arenac	29	37	27	34	44	43	37	42	35	39	34	34	27	30	31	31	23	23	17	16	633
Baraga	14	15	16	19	22	26	20	25	20	27	20	17	9	12	17	15	12	8	6	11	331
Barry	63	86	82	106	94	104	107	96	93	93	94	98	102	69	78	70	74	60	35	37	1,641
Bay	204	261	280	262	254	267	264	247	266	258	257	263	279	258	224	209	221	178	107	120	4,679
Benzie	20	26	20	24	22	21	16	20	25	27	21	25	16	23	16	16	14	18	6	8	384
Berrien	413	454	446	488	484	493	505	488	435	463	436	415	421	398	386	355	328	249	174	191	8,022
Branch	97	89	90	79	92	96	107	90	101	103	103	101	102	103	94	83	68	69	30	41	1,738
Calhoun	363	426	430	473	492	478	469	458	397	435	424	401	392	346	356	320	312	257	134	148	7,511
Cass	99	110	122	118	125	139	129	138	122	112	117	122	121	114	109	95	98	83	53	52	2,178
Charlevoix	34	28	32	28	28	27	31	32	33	34	22	21	26	25	23	15	17	16	8	9	489
Cheboygan	57	41	55	36	54	58	45	39	48	48	38	55	43	46	44	45	31	28	15	20	846
Chippewa	57	73	73	73	79	87	79	57	61	58	75	68	61	51	45	43	40	56	21	26	1,183
Clare	88	96	111	104	109	93	85	105	107	86	94	108	103	94	98	71	81	76	33	46	1,788
Clinton	84	93	101	119	91	114	97	109	109	96	100	104	84	89	93	77	59	72	30	45	1,766
Crawford	26	27	34	26	36	31	28	29	22	25	31	26	23	22	23	19	16	8	5	8	465
Delta	58	72	68	71	72	78	64	79	63	57	76	76	58	56	59	57	51	48	28	30	1,221
Dickinson	30	46	34	44	32	46	47	45	45	44	37	38	38	39	23	24	21	24	9	11	677
Eaton	163	169	181	191	199	196	201	217	178	156	183	174	139	145	126	148	137	112	67	59	3,141
Emmet	31	32	28	41	43	28	30	32	32	23	35	28	35	29	30	22	15	22	11	9	556
Genesee	1,560	1,622	1,779	1,766	1,629	1,749	1,711	1,641	1,593	1,615	1,551	1,615	1,528	1,453	1,366	1,202	1,126	1,041	713	941	29,201
Gladwin	30	56	45	66	60	58	54	46	55	57	56	55	58	41	44	37	50	34	21	40	963
Gogebic	29	38	41	35	55	28	37	27	41	42	38	40	35	27	26	33	27	21	19	18	657
Grand Traverse	86	99	110	112	109	107	125	86	107	104	100	108	97	91	92	98	48	77	36	44	1,836
Gratiot	107	98	104	124	99	117	99	88	92	86	95	106	79	105	87	85	65	69	38	61	1,804

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	109	123	110	121	115	128	115	116	104	117	98	104	98	86	77	75	72	73	44	50	1,935
Houghton	34	53	67	59	63	55	50	65	52	61	64	51	48	56	49	51	35	34	26	15	988
Huron	41	41	56	52	64	62	51	48	56	77	54	62	51	53	43	54	47	36	18	17	983
Ingham	718	795	856	840	872	849	821	819	768	731	750	760	741	709	621	656	560	535	349	357	14,107
Ionia	94	93	128	122	139	141	124	120	138	131	117	132	120	116	106	104	83	81	45	39	2,173
Iosco	58	68	71	62	88	83	69	72	62	65	56	64	67	66	54	54	51	44	23	18	1,195
Iron	28	28	25	26	23	34	36	19	27	22	33	32	21	24	24	19	16	19	9	5	470
Isabella	119	133	119	116	131	136	133	108	129	116	121	118	101	106	105	107	89	67	49	55	2,158
Jackson	334	389	379	369	410	416	397	394	359	385	376	369	338	365	279	288	255	236	122	140	6,600
Kalamazoo	667	656	670	730	713	693	665	663	618	638	621	596	582	531	513	477	399	380	207	228	11,247
Kalkaska	25	35	31	30	33	30	36	41	27	32	24	32	37	28	26	27	26	28	11	12	571
Kent	1,442	1,436	1,519	1,484	1,545	1,579	1,542	1,532	1,563	1,461	1,455	1,438	1,401	1,368	1,260	1,129	981	910	548	601	26,194
Keweenaw	3	2	3	3	0	4	3	0	2	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	5	0	1	0	42
Lake	49	39	43	42	50	38	39	54	37	31	36	44	36	41	36	39	28	27	14	12	735
Lapeer	118	143	136	138	156	160	174	159	149	147	179	159	141	147	139	124	124	90	72	53	2,708
Leelanau	7	8	15	9	13	10	16	11	20	14	15	19	11	10	14	13	15	6	5	1	232
Lenawee	204	220	242	240	260	255	236	239	255	211	232	202	213	191	183	160	144	127	83	89	3,986
Livingston	109	153	121	145	151	153	131	144	145	145	105	148	126	121	109	107	95	90	55	45	2,398
Luce	19	20	13	11	18	18	10	16	17	16	16	12	12	14	10	9	9	12	6	10	268
Mackinac	14	17	17	16	11	15	22	10	10	19	10	9	12	10	10	17	14	5	6	4	248
Macomb	1,733	1,873	1,939	1,970	2,036	2,004	1,973	1,880	1,888	1,902	1,855	1,787	1,757	1,750	1,591	1,447	1,436	1,287	883	1,223	34,214
Manistee	38	50	62	46	51	49	42	43	49	42	43	48	55	50	44	38	42	37	22	30	881
Marquette	90	99	99	148	114	115	102	132	96	108	103	93	97	86	74	68	70	80	26	37	1,837
Mason	64	65	78	75	72	77	72	79	79	62	75	72	66	60	45	58	50	36	24	25	1,234
Mecosta	99	96	86	93	105	106	90	92	93	85	87	99	90	84	66	56	56	71	38	39	1,631
Menominee	36	39	32	39	36	38	40	33	32	28	47	34	34	26	29	22	26	30	7	23	631
Midland	123	150	137	145	170	160	144	158	162	147	150	158	122	140	94	120	96	87	54	62	2,579
Missaukee	17	29	35	33	27	40	31	40	35	41	30	37	29	40	41	23	27	24	8	10	597
Monroe	251	262	259	305	296	296	287	270	309	293	318	279	303	262	229	209	198	195	129	168	5,118
Montcalm	123	143	171	145	157	164	171	146	152	166	150	158	152	138	128	133	129	80	56	65	2,727

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	17	12	22	15	20	17	16	21	16	19	12	19	19	17	21	14	16	9	5	15	322
Muskegon	628	673	661	673	661	640	689	625	634	659	635	621	631	550	530	507	446	383	245	257	11,348
Newaygo	146	129	136	146	157	148	162	166	150	158	157	155	142	130	132	123	103	97	52	69	2,658
Oakland	1,404	1,426	1,559	1,528	1,594	1,580	1,559	1,455	1,497	1,512	1,435	1,437	1,334	1,288	1,212	1,153	1,068	972	597	696	26,306
Oceana	71	88	83	99	99	91	99	77	94	85	81	93	87	87	82	67	68	63	40	34	1,588
Ogemaw	41	50	69	69	58	59	54	51	65	56	68	59	56	54	59	63	57	31	28	23	1,070
Ontonagon	5	4	4	6	9	1	1	11	4	5	8	5	4	8	13	8	5	5	1	6	113
Osceola	45	58	56	54	44	62	58	66	52	50	56	56	62	42	45	52	38	30	19	17	962
Oscoda	18	19	29	25	19	23	20	19	14	22	19	23	16	17	14	20	13	12	9	2	353
Otsego	57	56	62	63	59	69	56	61	43	41	47	57	37	33	32	35	32	27	15	16	898
Ottawa	238	283	238	293	347	325	318	313	272	296	291	278	277	236	222	205	175	149	72	69	4,897
Presque Isle	17	22	14	18	19	23	18	19	25	24	23	17	22	27	25	18	17	13	5	6	372
Roscommon	42	50	55	47	55	71	64	68	70	45	67	63	70	61	54	51	45	34	25	32	1,069
Saginaw	809	865	845	841	815	803	769	821	698	731	708	695	674	628	636	562	513	515	300	367	13,595
St. Clair	367	397	383	426	411	434	442	382	427	405	412	389	377	378	338	348	303	276	177	192	7,264
St. Joseph	134	146	136	153	150	161	153	163	136	130	148	137	136	156	129	121	96	94	46	68	2,593
Sanilac	104	76	95	94	109	87	96	88	84	80	109	86	87	71	75	84	70	69	34	47	1,645
Schoolcraft	14	18	22	20	18	17	18	20	18	14	21	8	22	12	15	12	10	10	7	10	306
Shiawassee	132	129	145	154	151	147	152	165	146	149	145	156	136	129	122	110	98	104	75	84	2,629
Tuscola	119	127	128	144	162	147	131	144	144	123	146	134	124	124	114	107	88	97	59	76	2,438
Van Buren	230	226	239	276	265	248	253	280	240	267	251	228	223	212	200	196	168	175	91	119	4,387
Washtenaw	508	498	543	514	510	524	507	508	511	484	474	460	464	419	393	390	338	323	192	234	8,794
Wayne	8,597	9,313	9,456	9,422	9,712	9,384	9,489	9,183	9,223	9,068	8,775	8,542	8,189	8,244	7,541	7,196	6,917	6,382	4,480	6,056	165,169
Wexford	99	89	106	113	108	102	108	101	105	101	95	97	102	82	77	74	79	64	42	36	1,780
x-Unassigned	25	34	30	26	24	19	19	26	7	9	10	12	12	10	11	13	7	7	5	3	309
Entire State	24,640	26,445	27,271	27,634	28,162	27,959	27,591	26,913	26,552	26,255	25,807	25,358	24,367	23,671	21,875	20,659	19,091	17,519	11,310	14,082	473,161

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,054	7,022	8,162	8,628	8,121	6,814	5,809	4,970	4,476	3,929	3,361	2,698	2,004	698	55	13	8	4	5	2	70,833
Alcona	1	2	3	5	6	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Alger	3	0	7	3	4	2	6	2	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Allegan	15	33	49	48	58	53	33	32	37	26	16	18	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	432
Alpena	13	14	23	29	16	19	12	9	12	6	3	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	171
Antrim	2	6	2	11	6	11	6	6	3	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Arenac	5	12	6	8	9	15	13	5	7	2	9	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Baraga	2	3	7	5	4	6	1	5	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Barry	8	20	26	25	27	29	23	22	22	14	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Bay	50	81	115	103	91	95	80	71	80	53	41	38	29	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	943
Benzie	2	0	3	3	4	4	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Berrien	62	114	127	124	111	121	100	85	80	74	70	41	51	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	1,173
Branch	12	23	16	22	17	21	24	12	10	13	4	3	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	190
Calhoun	75	117	140	148	150	131	101	95	69	73	62	36	32	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,244
Cass	13	26	30	26	39	31	18	25	20	16	19	14	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Charlevoix	6	11	13	16	17	9	11	11	6	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Cheboygan	5	5	13	10	13	14	5	9	7	5	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Chippewa	6	16	23	16	15	13	11	11	7	7	7	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Clare	13	27	18	21	29	23	22	21	16	9	12	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Clinton	15	23	21	31	27	15	14	9	18	14	8	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Crawford	1	4	6	1	7	5	4	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Delta	12	27	25	25	29	30	15	17	9	9	9	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Dickinson	9	12	7	26	12	16	17	14	14	12	6	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Eaton	30	48	52	68	57	56	54	49	41	39	25	23	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	562
Emmet	5	6	5	12	10	8	11	6	3	1	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Genesee	312	553	590	755	600	515	444	358	326	271	252	204	143	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	5,370
Gladwin	4	19	13	24	19	13	13	5	13	7	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Gogebic	4	8	9	8	13	4	6	1	7	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Grand Traverse	22	25	44	39	39	33	18	18	20	16	12	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Gratiot	16	29	29	25	37	31	14	26	16	9	9	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	260

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)* **December 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	16	15	30	23	22	20	19	17	15	14	8	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Houghton	1	10	14	19	15	13	12	14	8	12	10	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Huron	8	7	22	16	21	18	16	8	11	13	8	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Ingham	148	217	299	296	249	222	188	159	152	115	88	87	60	26	1	2	0	0	0	0	2,309
Ionia	13	18	25	25	33	21	23	22	20	23	12	14	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Iosco	8	15	20	17	23	19	22	20	14	10	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Iron	4	7	7	5	5	3	4	4	2	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Isabella	15	24	35	22	37	28	22	16	14	12	15	15	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	266
Jackson	64	130	130	112	123	116	94	77	80	76	51	50	33	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,146
Kalamazoo	117	207	221	210	199	172	151	139	104	122	89	66	57	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,878
Kalkaska	6	12	10	9	6	8	11	9	12	10	4	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Kent	234	341	417	431	415	363	328	268	234	212	183	144	125	36	1	0	0	2	0	0	3,734
Keweenaw	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lake	3	9	8	8	6	1	5	12	6	3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Lapeer	19	38	42	53	60	34	33	34	24	23	27	13	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Leelanau	2	4	8	4	5	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	31	69	84	80	104	78	84	54	60	25	32	31	21	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	762
Livingston	19	37	46	57	48	45	41	32	19	25	13	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
Luce	2	3	2	3	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mackinac	0	2	2	6	2	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Macomb	215	404	486	534	465	387	368	286	278	216	215	151	120	55	2	1	1	1	0	0	4,185
Manistee	2	8	8	6	11	11	7	10	6	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Marquette	12	28	31	42	36	34	27	36	21	17	18	15	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Mason	9	12	15	14	20	15	8	10	11	8	14	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Mecosta	22	35	27	33	23	32	26	29	17	17	15	15	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	303
Menominee	9	12	10	6	8	7	8	5	7	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Midland	28	48	64	63	72	55	37	43	37	35	17	30	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	547
Missaukee	4	3	6	7	9	7	7	6	3	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Monroe	32	67	74	77	96	67	53	40	51	45	47	26	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	703
Montcalm	16	22	39	25	33	35	23	25	13	22	11	15	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	295

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	4	6	3	6	1	2	4	5	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	129	228	249	271	238	217	188	149	151	139	129	92	73	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	2,277
Newaygo	22	27	43	65	41	37	26	19	23	17	15	10	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	362
Oakland	224	385	490	489	459	369	320	279	262	200	181	158	93	36	3	3	1	0	1	0	3,953
Oceana	5	23	14	18	16	18	14	9	9	8	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Ogemaw	6	9	12	11	12	11	5	8	8	4	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Osceola	7	13	17	15	19	15	14	6	9	5	11	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Oscoda	1	4	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	14	24	31	35	29	18	17	24	16	13	12	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	250
Ottawa	52	83	107	111	105	103	64	65	52	50	44	25	21	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	886
Presque Isle	1	4	6	8	7	3	2	4	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Roscommon	6	7	7	4	10	11	2	6	7	3	9	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Saginaw	192	349	364	362	317	283	287	241	228	190	169	170	110	50	7	0	1	1	0	1	3,322
St. Clair	45	89	97	102	100	78	76	58	55	54	39	23	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	838
St. Joseph	12	19	22	27	19	20	21	16	15	17	12	11	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	224
Sanilac	4	22	24	26	35	28	24	19	13	13	13	9	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Schoolcraft	4	3	3	4	5	1	2	3	2	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Shiawassee	21	31	52	55	43	37	37	40	33	23	15	16	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Tuscola	18	34	31	38	40	30	34	23	23	21	22	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Van Buren	34	50	59	79	61	70	58	49	33	27	33	12	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
Washtenaw	99	119	178	189	173	137	106	96	87	84	63	57	46	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,441
Wayne	1,363	2,409	2,713	2,846	2,748	2,150	1,788	1,518	1,352	1,262	1,044	839	638	232	15	3	2	0	1	0	22,923
Wexford	12	12	25	22	23	22	16	16	16	20	12	14	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
x-Unassigned	1	8	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Entire State	4,054	7,022	8,162	8,628	8,121	6,814	5,809	4,970	4,476	3,929	3,361	2,698	2,004	698	55	13	8	4	5	2	70,833

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	62,731	54,239	53,460	53,111	54,029	53,774	53,500	52,507	52,445	51,569	51,945	51,846	51,097	50,318	47,669	46,836	45,280	43,700	2,465	1,303	933,824
Alcona	36	46	41	48	36	41	38	43	43	48	34	44	38	46	42	45	36	50	4	0	759
Alger	33	30	34	34	31	37	35	37	29	45	49	46	38	29	44	32	35	39	3	1	661
Allegan	680	600	576	588	563	607	591	570	640	533	614	566	558	599	514	521	463	447	39	14	10,283
Alpena	172	139	159	148	162	144	147	144	155	150	151	152	144	144	150	154	115	120	5	1	2,656
Antrim	115	113	88	123	115	118	93	100	106	96	103	112	120	114	123	112	108	111	6	3	1,979
Arenac	93	82	65	79	93	89	86	86	80	83	79	92	80	86	81	83	60	82	6	0	1,485
Baraga	45	31	35	34	50	42	36	48	42	49	39	38	32	49	45	46	41	34	3	1	740
Barry	300	245	256	247	275	270	290	272	246	250	245	261	262	226	250	218	245	222	11	4	4,595
Bay	545	523	536	510	494	500	491	484	520	488	539	519	528	529	484	501	483	422	33	3	9,132
Benzie	85	89	75	73	78	82	75	88	79	77	73	80	73	97	76	73	79	67	4	2	1,425
Berrien	1,049	905	888	903	920	939	966	982	896	933	899	931	886	901	862	831	782	709	47	21	16,250
Branch	366	298	270	264	288	261	306	266	285	309	292	283	280	285	281	263	223	221	13	4	5,058
Calhoun	1,040	914	881	900	948	929	924	917	800	863	862	857	863	789	806	749	787	742	46	28	15,645
Cass	315	259	281	277	287	313	313	293	279	288	300	315	314	281	248	255	258	227	10	5	5,118
Charlevoix	136	147	104	125	88	105	113	118	104	118	115	96	115	105	111	87	92	104	9	2	1,994
Cheboygan	162	132	159	118	137	155	130	128	150	125	129	148	167	169	144	148	148	124	8	8	2,589
Chippewa	233	174	197	185	178	218	172	155	170	162	204	157	148	163	131	152	135	121	12	5	3,072
Clare	232	182	187	187	196	201	183	185	211	185	174	196	206	177	196	177	159	179	12	3	3,428
Clinton	301	244	236	257	265	249	237	257	263	256	250	241	231	230	228	209	205	196	29	4	4,388
Crawford	84	72	95	64	93	80	80	73	68	70	74	85	81	64	62	62	71	64	5	4	1,351
Delta	203	181	161	175	187	178	178	159	173	148	162	181	160	158	150	180	161	149	17	3	3,064
Dickinson	128	121	118	124	111	126	125	121	123	112	118	121	121	118	111	97	103	98	10	6	2,112
Eaton	531	471	417	446	457	438	485	503	454	439	481	450	403	406	375	379	430	380	13	8	7,966
Emmet	158	127	117	128	150	134	126	123	138	123	126	127	131	133	124	123	128	104	8	2	2,330
Genesee	3,321	2,883	2,978	2,965	2,820	3,014	2,995	2,843	2,836	2,818	2,803	2,854	2,759	2,696	2,519	2,413	2,355	2,312	149	45	50,378
Gladwin	127	150	118	125	135	131	132	112	117	133	122	108	142	112	128	107	130	112	9	5	2,255
Gogebic	86	79	85	62	101	70	75	65	86	85	72	83	80	67	69	70	74	63	3	1	1,376
Grand Traverse	429	371	368	362	342	354	362	356	368	337	317	353	363	318	336	338	288	305	18	7	6,292
Gratiot	261	251	220	236	235	221	224	213	227	185	236	231	193	239	231	220	170	184	11	5	3,993

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	317	307	279	278	265	290	294	266	273	258	257	264	264	263	244	245	237	217	9	8	4,835
Houghton	193	181	183	181	177	164	164	175	170	180	178	167	156	157	144	151	142	118	8	0	2,989
Huron	158	104	150	143	160	140	136	129	131	178	139	144	134	137	147	133	120	130	6	1	2,520
Ingham	1,745	1,471	1,543	1,471	1,458	1,506	1,441	1,462	1,379	1,326	1,406	1,388	1,371	1,289	1,239	1,288	1,161	1,108	54	32	25,138
Ionia	393	308	338	320	325	338	330	305	324	319	309	333	315	317	283	284	252	260	8	4	5,665
Iosco	169	164	146	146	160	154	143	147	144	130	112	137	123	129	116	133	116	138	8	2	2,517
Iron	72	60	63	65	44	69	60	60	57	52	66	68	58	52	68	56	43	51	4	0	1,068
Isabella	364	328	274	282	279	288	276	227	249	264	288	263	252	246	256	245	217	214	15	2	4,829
Jackson	1,052	870	892	838	852	910	870	880	809	865	849	855	818	819	778	751	725	698	32	13	15,176
Kalamazoo	1,694	1,288	1,267	1,363	1,330	1,302	1,302	1,280	1,205	1,252	1,195	1,182	1,186	1,087	1,125	1,114	1,002	1,020	59	30	22,283
Kalkaska	131	113	102	104	112	104	109	114	108	107	111	107	121	113	105	96	92	99	13	5	1,966
Kent	4,288	3,691	3,530	3,559	3,544	3,551	3,425	3,552	3,466	3,338	3,306	3,379	3,424	3,378	3,149	3,016	2,842	2,783	136	81	61,438
Keweenaw	6	7	8	8	7	13	6	11	3	8	13	7	9	6	13	4	8	9	0	1	147
Lake	87	63	84	77	77	77	81	88	63	67	71	73	72	81	76	69	66	59	4	2	1,337
Lapeer	429	398	358	379	411	393	397	398	348	387	384	410	386	384	385	393	395	347	12	3	6,997
Leelanau	64	48	65	49	73	53	62	47	59	58	56	68	51	54	60	58	60	47	2	2	1,036
Lenawee	587	495	513	497	559	541	526	499	557	443	501	518	489	512	446	401	395	371	16	5	8,871
Livingston	523	457	415	415	427	445	436	432	421	428	381	451	429	416	414	427	362	353	19	8	7,659
Luce	46	41	32	26	29	35	26	29	37	39	36	33	32	39	33	23	30	31	6	3	606
Mackinac	48	41	58	41	40	45	50	38	35	51	29	39	48	43	48	42	52	36	3	1	788
Macomb	4,937	4,301	4,209	4,173	4,238	4,237	4,114	4,010	3,999	4,034	4,032	3,942	3,942	3,941	3,648	3,553	3,507	3,339	169	82	72,407
Manistee	133	116	132	100	119	120	92	112	114	109	119	120	140	120	103	107	145	117	4	4	2,126
Marquette	300	285	252	292	292	258	236	290	267	246	252	249	239	231	212	213	212	191	25	9	4,551
Mason	176	145	157	162	166	163	149	175	165	148	177	167	174	158	144	150	141	110	9	1	2,837
Mecosta	277	254	181	196	197	212	191	206	217	203	190	222	193	207	178	162	176	216	6	7	3,691
Menominee	121	99	102	92	92	115	103	105	104	89	126	99	106	90	86	97	75	93	4	5	1,803
Midland	415	366	360	318	364	333	340	328	347	338	358	323	344	349	277	310	317	279	23	6	6,095
Missaukee	100	90	114	93	95	124	103	110	110	95	80	103	93	102	100	81	84	74	6	0	1,757
Monroe	763	637	629	640	690	615	643	585	692	656	697	652	640	640	571	533	531	560	19	11	11,404
Montcalm	444	390	376	384	371	396	402	393	366	408	384	392	375	381	332	368	311	296	15	2	6,786

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	50	44	43	50	48	43	53	37	40	42	49	49	53	59	44	49	52	4	3	873
Muskegon	1,412	1,285	1,234	1,225	1,206	1,201	1,258	1,149	1,240	1,149	1,235	1,229	1,178	1,143	1,067	1,066	1,011	923	55	17	21,283
Newaygo	362	313	312	305	309	306	333	306	287	335	338	340	346	320	316	293	255	262	16	6	5,660
Oakland	4,366	3,654	3,686	3,575	3,711	3,693	3,646	3,558	3,630	3,544	3,570	3,536	3,410	3,405	3,255	3,221	3,121	3,010	197	94	63,882
Oceana	180	188	160	201	205	192	197	180	198	193	205	224	216	196	217	183	185	176	6	2	3,504
Ogemaw	129	107	145	125	107	124	123	126	141	119	151	114	137	117	132	149	132	117	10	2	2,307
Ontonagon	22	15	10	16	20	13	9	15	18	16	17	19	17	24	29	26	27	20	4	0	337
Osceola	148	158	146	143	112	145	132	133	139	125	144	152	155	143	144	159	163	132	18	7	2,598
Oscoda	52	44	53	50	49	48	51	45	47	51	48	44	51	57	50	57	35	47	3	2	884
Otsego	183	144	148	146	171	143	144	145	149	131	134	144	122	149	138	113	121	116	9	6	2,556
Ottawa	1,337	991	934	971	995	984	997	965	956	923	968	932	992	882	806	802	802	716	33	20	17,006
Presque Isle	41	55	49	53	43	73	57	52	57	58	58	48	52	55	50	58	58	53	9	1	980
Roscommon	128	106	114	101	130	137	112	140	148	112	143	138	137	131	135	142	133	115	10	4	2,316
Saginaw	1,535	1,354	1,318	1,277	1,266	1,203	1,202	1,269	1,132	1,192	1,172	1,190	1,172	1,111	1,083	1,087	1,044	1,023	49	38	21,717
St. Clair	1,007	842	814	860	837	871	827	769	868	832	845	813	855	865	840	801	769	705	40	13	15,073
St. Joseph	500	436	419	418	421	423	463	456	413	402	433	421	419	418	435	385	382	341	23	8	7,616
Sanilac	269	199	221	209	227	216	229	205	207	230	250	217	223	207	210	206	204	217	11	1	3,958
Schoolcraft	42	44	49	43	37	32	40	46	47	42	59	36	43	38	44	41	34	43	3	0	763
Shiawassee	436	367	337	361	382	356	380	366	375	329	354	363	356	346	307	315	306	322	14	10	6,382
Tuscola	336	306	274	277	326	299	281	291	289	286	313	281	303	282	286	295	277	271	24	15	5,312
Van Buren	566	476	469	533	520	498	527	554	503	528	504	512	515	500	472	484	437	481	28	16	9,123
Washtenaw	1,370	1,054	1,096	1,089	1,043	1,023	1,023	1,061	1,051	1,022	1,032	988	1,054	953	924	943	909	899	50	32	18,616
Wayne	16,599	14,808	14,591	14,342	14,783	14,436	14,602	14,160	14,341	14,059	13,886	13,917	13,550	13,588	12,758	12,606	12,438	12,110	596	474	252,644
Wexford	300	219	237	231	251	237	277	226	239	239	241	223	213	237	178	184	188	179	11	4	4,114
x-Unassigned	52	47	43	38	40	36	32	43	26	28	39	34	32	27	33	28	20	18	5	3	624
Entire State	62,731	54,239	53,460	53,111	54,029	53,774	53,500	52,507	52,445	51,569	51,945	51,846	51,097	50,318	47,669	46,836	45,280	43,700	2,465	1,303	933,824

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.